



# 2017 DEMOGRAPHICS

## PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY



# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Department of Defense (DoD), Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy (ODASD (MC&FP)), under contract with ICF (<https://www.icf.com/work/government/human-capital>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Table of Contents

<b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION .....</b>	<b>ix</b>
<b>SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....	3
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL .....	5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE.....	6
<b>SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL .....	13
GENDER .....	18
RACE/ETHNICITY.....	23
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....	31
AGE .....	37
EDUCATION .....	41
MARITAL STATUS.....	45
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS.....	56
<b>SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>61</b>
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	63
GENDER .....	70
RACE/ETHNICITY.....	77
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....	86
AGE .....	93
EDUCATION .....	97
MARITAL STATUS.....	102
RESERVE LOSSES.....	114
<b>SECTION 4: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE FAMILIES.....</b>	<b>121</b>
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE FAMILIES.....	123
<b>SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES .....</b>	<b>127</b>
FAMILY MEMBERS.....	129
FAMILY STATUS .....	132
SPOUSES .....	136
DEPENDENTS .....	140
<b>SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....</b>	<b>149</b>
FAMILY MEMBERS.....	151
FAMILY STATUS .....	155
SPOUSES .....	160
DEPENDENTS .....	164

**SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES ..... 173**

- ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS..... 175
- UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE ..... 176
- INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT..... 187

**DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES..... 189**

# Table of Exhibits

<b>SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....	3
1.01 Military Personnel and DoD Civilians (N=3,479,140).....	3
1.02 Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel (N=2,392,202).....	4
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL .....	5
1.03 DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=745,933) .....	5
1.04 DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=122,715).....	5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE.....	6
1.05 Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total Military Force (N=2,103,712).....	6
1.06 Gender of the Total Military Force (N=2,109,636).....	6
1.07 Race of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415) .....	7
1.08 Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415) .....	8
1.09 Age of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415) .....	8
1.10 Education of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415).....	9
1.11 Marital Status of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415) .....	9
<b>SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL .....	13
2.01 Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,294,520).....	13
2.02 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch .....	13
2.03 Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch (N=1,294,520).....	14
2.04 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	15
2.05 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017 .....	16
2.06 Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	16
2.07 Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	16
2.08 Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	17
GENDER .....	18
2.09 Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520).....	18
2.10 Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234) .....	18
2.11 Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286).....	19
2.12 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender .....	19
2.13 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender .....	20
2.14 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	20
2.15 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 ....	21
2.16 Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	21
2.17 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	21
2.18 Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	22
2.19 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	22

2.20	Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 ..	22
RACE/ETHNICITY .....		
		23
2.21	Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520) .....	23
2.22	Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234) .....	24
2.23	Race of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286) .....	25
2.24	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race .....	25
2.25	Ethnicity by Service Branch .....	26
2.26	Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch .....	26
2.27	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch .....	27
2.28	Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=404,920) .....	28
2.29	Number and Ratio of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch .....	28
2.30	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	29
2.31	Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	29
2.32	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	30
2.33	Percentage of Racial Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	30
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....		
		31
2.34	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520) .....	31
2.35	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234) .....	32
2.36	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286) .....	33
2.37	Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch .....	33
2.38	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location .....	34
2.39	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State .....	35
2.40	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2010–2017 .....	36
AGE .....		
		37
2.41	Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520) .....	37
2.42	Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234) .....	37
2.43	Age of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286) .....	38
2.44	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age .....	38
2.45	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age .....	39
2.46	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch .....	39
2.47	Active Duty Member Age Trends: 2010–2017 .....	40
2.48	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017 .....	40
EDUCATION .....		
		41
2.49	Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520) .....	41
2.50	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234) .....	41
2.51	Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286) .....	42
2.52	Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level .....	42

2.53	Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level.....	43
2.54	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level.....	43
2.55	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2017.....	44
2.56	Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2017 .....	44
	MARITAL STATUS.....	45
2.57	Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520) .....	45
2.58	Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234) .....	45
2.59	Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286) .....	46
2.60	Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch.....	46
2.61	Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	47
2.62	Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender .....	47
2.63	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender .....	48
2.64	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch.....	48
2.65	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch .....	49
2.66	Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch .....	49
2.67	Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=85,254).....	50
2.68	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender .....	50
2.69	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender .....	51
2.70	Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch.....	51
2.71	Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017 .....	52
2.72	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	52
2.73	Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2010–2017.....	53
2.74	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017.....	53
2.75	Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	54
2.76	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	54
2.77	Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	54
2.78	Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	55
	PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS .....	56
2.79	Active Duty Separations (N=174,403) .....	56
2.80	Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=157,296).....	56
2.81	Active Duty Officer Separations (N=17,107).....	57
2.82	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=174,403).....	57
2.83	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Service Branch.....	58
2.84	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation .....	58
2.85	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation.....	59



2.86	Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement.....	59
2.87	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	60
2.88	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017 .....	60
<b>SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS .....</b>		<b>61</b>
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL.....		63
3.01	Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,057,082).....	63
3.02	Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component .....	63
3.03	Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,057,082) .....	64
3.04	Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=815,116).....	64
3.05	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component .....	65
3.06	Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=815,116).....	65
3.07	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	66
3.08	Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	67
3.09	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2010–2017 .....	68
3.10	Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	68
3.11	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	69
3.12	Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	69
GENDER .....		70
3.13	Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116).....	70
3.14	Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063) .....	70
3.15	Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053).....	71
3.16	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component .....	71
3.17	Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component .....	72
3.18	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	73
3.19	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	74
3.20	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	74
3.21	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	75
3.22	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	75
3.23	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	76
3.24	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	76

RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 77

3.25 Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116) ..... 77

3.26 Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063) ..... 78

3.27 Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053) ..... 79

3.28 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race ..... 79

3.29 Ethnicity by Reserve Component ..... 80

3.30 Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component ..... 80

3.31 Percentage of Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component ..... 81

3.32 Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve (N=213,024) ..... 82

3.33 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component ..... 82

3.34 Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade..... 83

3.35 Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 ..... 84

3.36 Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 ..... 84

3.37 Percentage of Racial Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 ..... 85

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 86

3.38 Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116) ..... 86

3.39 Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063) ..... 87

3.40 Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053) ..... 88

3.41 Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component ..... 89

3.42 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location ..... 90

3.43 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State ..... 91

3.44 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2010–2017 ..... 92

AGE ..... 93

3.45 Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116) ..... 93

3.46 Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063) ..... 93

3.47 Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053) ..... 94

3.48 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age ..... 94

3.49 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age ..... 95

3.50 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component ..... 95

3.51 Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2010–2017 ..... 96

3.52 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017 ..... 96

EDUCATION ..... 97

3.53 Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116) ..... 97

3.54 Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063) ..... 97

3.55 Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053) ..... 98

3.56	Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level.....	98
3.57	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level.....	99
3.58	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level.....	100
3.59	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2017..	100
3.60	Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2017 .....	101
MARITAL STATUS.....		102
3.61	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116) .....	102
3.62	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063) .....	102
3.63	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053) .....	103
3.64	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component.....	103
3.65	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	104
3.66	Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component .....	104
3.67	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component .....	105
3.68	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component .....	106
3.69	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component .....	106
3.70	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component .....	107
3.71	Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,749).....	107
3.72	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender .....	108
3.73	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender .....	108
3.74	Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component .....	109
3.75	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017 .....	109
3.76	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	110
3.77	Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2010–2017 .....	110
3.78	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	111
3.79	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	111
3.80	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	112
3.81	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	112
3.82	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	113
RESERVE LOSSES.....		114
3.83	Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=119,841) .....	114
3.84	Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=105,490).....	114
3.85	Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=14,351) .....	115

3.86	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=119,841).....	115
3.87	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component...	116
3.88	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss .....	117
3.89	Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement.....	118
3.90	Selected Reserve Separations by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	119
3.91	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017.....	120
<b>SECTION 4: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE FAMILIES.....</b>		<b>121</b>
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE FAMILIES.....		123
4.01	Total Military Force Personnel and Family Members (N=4,771,324) .....	123
4.02	Total Military Force Family Members (N=2,667,909).....	123
4.03	Total Military Force Parental Status (N=2,103,415) .....	124
4.04	Total Military Force Family Status (N=2,103,415) .....	124
4.05	Age of Military Spouses (N=977,954) .....	125
4.06	Age of Military Children (N=1,678,778).....	125
<b>SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES .....</b>		<b>127</b>
FAMILY MEMBERS .....		129
5.01	Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=2,917,825) .....	129
5.02	Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch.....	129
5.03	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Service Branch .....	130
5.04	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch .....	130
5.05	Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 2010–2017 .....	130
5.06	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2010–2017 .....	131
5.07	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2010–2017 .....	131
FAMILY STATUS .....		132
5.08	Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,294,520) .....	132
5.09	Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,294,520) .....	132
5.10	Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade .....	133
5.11	Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade .....	134
5.12	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status .....	134
5.13	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2010–2017 .....	135
SPOUSES .....		136
5.14	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender.....	136
5.15	Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=612,127) .....	136
5.16	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age .....	137
5.17	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch.....	137

5.18	Employment Status of Active Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force.....	138
5.19	Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010–2017 .....	138
5.20	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status .....	139
5.21	Percentage of Active Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status .....	139
5.22	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010–2017.....	139
DEPENDENTS .....		140
5.23	Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members .....	140
5.24	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	140
5.25	Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch .....	140
5.26	Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child.....	141
5.27	Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	141
5.28	Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch.....	142
5.29	Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=52,385) ..	142
5.30	Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age .....	143
5.31	Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=1,002,189) .....	143
5.32	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten .....	144
5.33	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School .....	144
5.34	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	145
5.35	Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=8,988) .....	145
5.36	Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade .....	146
5.37	Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2010–2017 .....	146
5.38	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2010–2017 .....	147
5.39	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2010–2017 .....	147
<b>SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....</b>		<b>149</b>
FAMILY MEMBERS .....		151
6.01	Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,869,899) .....	151
6.02	Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component .....	151
6.03	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Reserve Component .....	152
6.04	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component .....	152
6.05	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2010–2017 .....	153
6.06	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2010–2017 .....	153

6.07	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2010–2017 .....	154
FAMILY STATUS .....		155
6.08	Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=815,116) .....	155
6.09	Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=815,116) .....	155
6.10	Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade .....	156
6.11	Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade .....	157
6.12	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status.....	158
6.13	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2010–2017 .....	159
SPOUSES .....		160
6.14	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component .....	160
6.15	Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=369,653) .....	160
6.16	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component .....	161
6.17	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component .....	161
6.18	Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force .....	162
6.19	Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012–2017 .....	162
6.20	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status .....	163
6.21	Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status .....	163
6.22	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012–2017.....	163
DEPENDENTS .....		164
6.23	Average Number of Children and Total Dependents of Selected Reserve Members .....	164
6.24	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	164
6.25	Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component ....	165
6.26	Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child .....	165
6.27	Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	166
6.28	Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component ...	166
6.29	Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	167
6.30	Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age ...	167
6.31	Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=682,925) .....	168
6.32	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten .....	168
6.33	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School .....	169

6.34	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	169
6.35	Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,605) .....	170
6.36	Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade.....	170
6.37	Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017 .....	171
6.38	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2010–2017 .....	171
6.39	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2010–2017 .....	171
<b>SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES .....</b>		<b>173</b>
	ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	175
	UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE .....	176
	INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT.....	187
<b>DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES.....</b>		<b>189</b>

# EXECUTIVE SUMMARY



This page is intentionally blank.

## Executive Summary

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2017.<sup>1</sup> Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force; and the Reserve components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

### Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is almost 3.5 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,294,520); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (40,600); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,057,082); members of the Retired Reserve (208,608) and Standby Reserve (9,682); and DoD Appropriated and Non-Appropriated Funds civilian personnel (868,648). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (38.4%), followed by Ready Reserve members (30.4%) and DoD civilian personnel (25.0%).

### Active Duty Member Highlights

**Service Branches.** The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (472,047) followed by the Navy (319,492), the Air Force (318,580), and the Marine Corps (184,401). At a total of 1,294,520 DoD Active Duty members, the military force of 2017 is 8.7 percent smaller than it was in 2010, when there were 1,417,370 Active Duty members. From 2010 to 2017, the Army (-16.0%), Marine Corps (-9.0%), Air Force (-3.4%), and Navy (-1.1%) all experienced a decrease in the number of members.

**Ratio of Ranks.** The DoD Active Duty force is composed of 82.3 percent enlisted personnel (1,065,234) and 17.7 percent officers (229,286). Overall, the Active Duty force has 4.6 enlisted personnel for every one officer. In comparison, the Army has one officer for every 4.1 enlisted personnel, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.2 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 7.7 enlisted personnel.

**Gender.** Women, who number 210,336, comprise 16.2 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while 1,084,184 men comprise 83.8 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2010, both the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased (from 14.1% and 15.7%, respectively, in 2010 to 15.9% and 17.7%, respectively, in 2017). Overall, the number and ratio of female enlisted members (169,850) to female officers (12,921) is 4.2 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the number and ratio of male enlisted members (895,384) to male officers (188,800) is 4.7 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Less than one-third (31.3%) or 404,920 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a racial minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a racial minority increased each year from 2010 to 2016 (from 31.4% of enlisted members and 22.7% of officers in 2010, to 33.2% of enlisted members and 23.0% of officers in 2016). From 2016 to 2017, the percentage of enlisted members who identify themselves as a racial minority decreased (from 33.2% to 33.0%) while the percentage of officers increased (from 23.0% to 23.3%). The overall ratio of racial minority enlisted personnel (351,445) to racial minority officers (53,475) is 6.6 racial minority enlisted personnel for every one racial minority officer. To conform to the latest Office of

<sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 2010, 2015, and 2016 to denote trends.

Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine racial minority status. Regarding ethnicity, 15.5 percent of Active Duty members identify themselves as being of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (87.5%), East Asia (5.4%), and Europe (5.1%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (127,720), Texas (116,810), North Carolina (97,025), Virginia (88,045), Georgia (63,448), Florida (53,559), Washington (45,793), South Carolina (37,304), Hawaii (35,796), and Colorado (35,192). Active Duty members in these ten states comprise 67.4 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

**Age.** Over half (51.7%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (20.8%), followed by 31 to 35 years (13.8%), 36 to 40 years (8.8%), and those 41 years or older (4.8%). Almost one-quarter (24.3%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (22.7%), followed by 31 to 35 years (21.2%), 36 to 40 years (17.7%), and those 25 years or younger (14.2%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.3 years. The average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 27.0 years, and the average age for Active Duty officers is 34.5 years.

**Education Level.** Most enlisted members (80.6%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, while fewer have an Associate's degree (10.5%) or a Bachelor's degree or higher (8.3%). The majority (84.8%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Compared to 2010, the percentage of total Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree increased for enlisted personnel (from 4.8% in 2010 to 8.3% in 2017) and officers (from 82.7% in 2010, to 84.8% in 2017).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (52.6%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 2010 (56.4%). In 2017, almost half (49.2%) of enlisted members and a majority (68.4%) of officers report themselves as married. Over half (54.0%) of Active Duty males and nearly half (45.3%) of Active Duty females are married. In addition, 6.6 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages.<sup>2</sup> During the 2016 fiscal year, 3.5 percent of enlisted personnel and 1.7 percent of officers are estimated to have divorced.

## Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

**Reserve Components.** The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, this report primarily focuses on the Selected Reserve, unless otherwise specified. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 815,116 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (343,603) and Army Reserve (194,318) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (105,670), the Air Force Reserve (68,798), the Navy Reserve (57,824), the Marine Corps Reserve (38,682), and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (6,221). Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2017 compared to 2010. The Selected Reserve force is 4.9 percent smaller than it was in 2010 (when there were 857,261 Selected Reserve members).

---

<sup>2</sup> Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Selected Reserve is composed of 83.8 percent enlisted personnel (683,063) and 16.2 percent officers (132,053). Overall, there are 5.2 enlisted personnel for every one officer in the Selected Reserve. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having 3.1 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air Force Reserve having 4.0 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army Reserve having 4.2 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Coast Guard Reserve having 4.9 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air National Guard having 5.9 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army National Guard having 6.5 enlisted personnel for every one officer, and the Marine Corps Reserve having 7.8 enlisted personnel for every one officer.

**Gender.** Women, who number 159,749, comprise 19.6 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 655,367 men comprise 80.4 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has increased since 2010 (from 17.8% of enlisted members and 18.2% of officers in 2010, to 19.6% of enlisted members and 19.4% of officers in 2017). Overall, the ratio of female enlisted members (134,181) to female officers (25,568) is 5.2 female enlisted members for every one female officer, and the ratio of male enlisted members (548,882) to male officers (106,485) is also 5.2 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Approximately one-quarter (26.1% or 213,024) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves as a racial minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 186,186 racial minority enlisted personnel and 26,838 racial minority officers, with 6.9 racial minority enlisted personnel for every one racial minority officer. The overall racial minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased in the past five years for both enlisted personnel (from 24.9% in 2010 to 27.3% in 2017) and for officers (from 18.9% in 2010 to 20.3% in 2017). To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine racial minority status. Regarding ethnicity, 11.5 percent of Selected Reserve members identify themselves as being of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** The majority (98.9% or 806,045) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (57,031), Texas (54,628), Florida (36,772), Pennsylvania (31,112), New York (29,271), Ohio (28,267), Georgia (27,184), Virginia (26,747), Illinois (24,516), and North Carolina (22,009). These ten states comprise 42.7 percent of the total Selected Reserve population in the United States.

**Age.** More than one-third (37.7%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (21.1%), followed by 31 to 35 years (15.5%), 41 years or older (15.3%), and those 36 to 40 years (10.4%). Slightly less than half (42.6%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 years (20.0%), followed by 31 to 35 years (19.3%), 26 to 30 years (12.7%), and those 25 years or younger (5.5%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 31.8 years. The average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.4 years, and the average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years.

**Education Level.** Most enlisted members (76.7%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience or an Associate's degree (8.3%), and 11.7 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. The majority (87.8%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Since 2010, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both enlisted personnel (from 8.0% in 2010 to 11.7% in 2017) and officers (from 84.5% in 2010 to 87.8% in 2017).

**Marital Status.** Just under half (44.4%) of Selected Reserve members are married, compared to 48.2 percent who were married in 2010. In 2017, 39.7 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 68.7 percent of Selected Reserve officers report themselves as married. About one-half (46.7%) of Selected Reserve males and one-third (35.0%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.7 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. During the 2017 fiscal year, 2.6 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 1.9 percent of Selected Reserve officers are estimated to have divorced.

## Overview of Military Families

Across the Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,103,415 military personnel and 2,667,909 family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 44.6 percent are single with no children, 33.6 percent are married with children, 15.8 percent are married without children, and 6.0 percent are single with children. About half (49.4%) of military personnel are married. Of the 977,954 military spouses, nearly one-quarter (23.2%) of spouses are 26 to 30 years, while 22.0 percent are 31 to 35 years, 19.7 percent are 41 years or older, 19.1 percent are 25 years or younger, and 15.9 percent are 36 to 40 years. Of the 1,678,778 total military children in 2017, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (37.8%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (31.9%), and 12 to 18 years of age (23.6%). Fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age (6.6%); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

## Active Duty Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members (1,294,520) than their associated family members (1,623,305). More than one-third of the members (34.3%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 4.0 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years (422,556 or 42.2%). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years (321,972 or 32.1%), between 12 and 18 years of age (215,772 or 21.5%), and between 19 and 22 years of age (41,889 or 4.2%). There are 8,988 adult dependents 23 years and older among the families of Active Duty members.

## Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members (815,116) than their associated family members (1,054,783). Of the 815,116 Selected Reserve members, 32.4 percent are married with children and 9.1 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years (216,455 or 31.7%), followed by children between birth and 5 years (213,604 or 31.3%), between 12 and 18 years (182,730 or 26.8%), and between the ages of 19 and 22 years (70,136 or 10.3%). In addition, there are 1,605 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
<b>Members</b>		
Total number	1,294,520	815,116
Ratio of enlisted members to officers	4.6 to 1	5.2 to 1
% women / % men	16.2% / 83.8%	19.6% / 80.4%
% racial minorities	31.3%	26.1%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	87.5%	98.9%
% 25 years old or younger	45.0%	32.5%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	21.8%	23.0%
% married	52.6%	44.4%
% in dual-military marriages	6.6%	2.7%
Number of separations	174,403	119,841
Retired personnel	1,585,220	775,598 (Ready Reserve)
<b>Families</b>		
Number of family members	1,623,305	1,054,783
Number of spouses	612,127	369,653
% with children	38.3%	41.5%
Average age at birth of first child	25.9	28.2
% of children age 0 to 5	42.2%	31.3%
Number of adult dependents	8,988	1,605
% single parents	4.0%	9.1%

This page is intentionally blank.

# INTRODUCTION



This page is intentionally blank.

## Introduction

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit Military OneSource at <https://www.militaryonesource.mil/demographic-profiles>.

## The 2017 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2017 Report presents demographic information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 2010, 2015, and 2016 are included where possible.

## Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section 1: Total Military Force
- Section 2: Active Duty Members
- Section 3: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section 4: Total Force Families
- Section 5: Active Duty Families
- Section 6: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section 7: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

## Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is

presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section, the label “Total DoD” is used to reflect the six Reserve components under DoD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while “Total Selected Reserve” includes DHS’s Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section 3 describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

### **Military OneSource**

Around the clock access to family support

<http://www.militaryonesource.mil>

# SECTION 1

## Total Military Force

This section presents the total military population data, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians. Each exhibit combines Active Duty and Reserve and Guard member data to display numbers for the total military force.

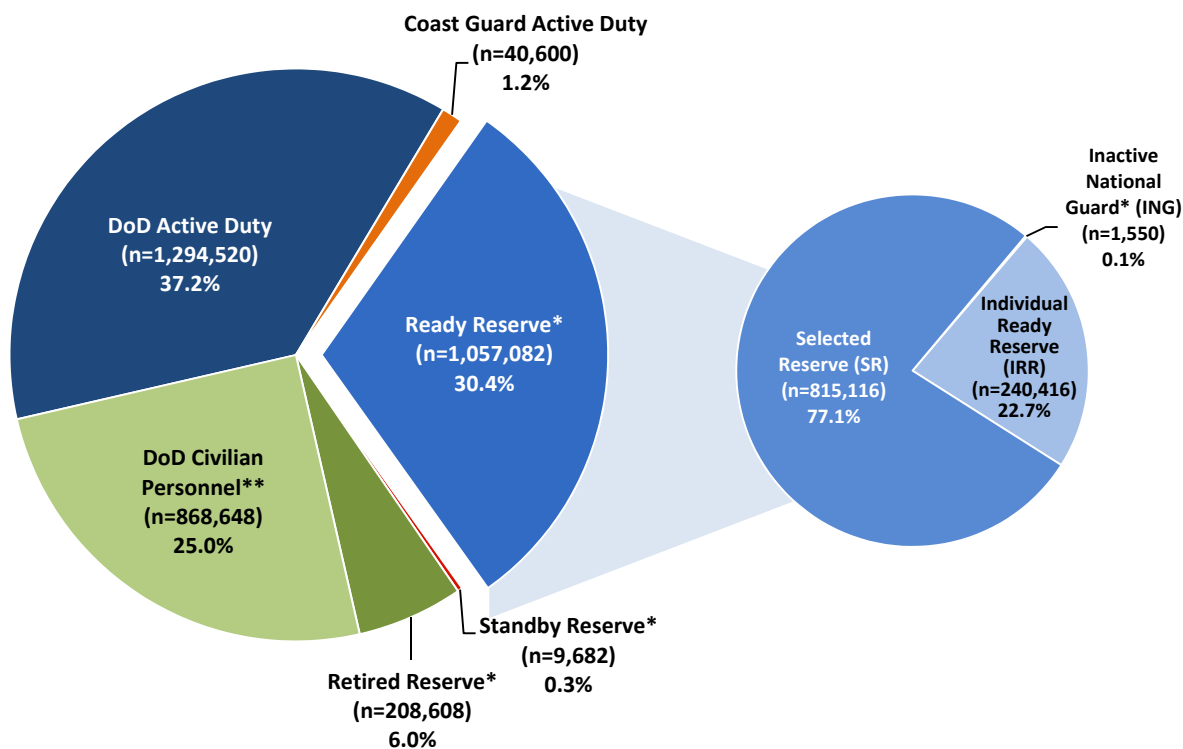
This page is intentionally blank.

# Total Military Force

## 1.01 ■ Military Personnel and DoD Civilians (N=3,479,140)

This pie chart presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force and civilian personnel comprises 3,479,140 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 37.2 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section 2.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 30.4 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently activated by the U.S. Navy; therefore, their data are included with Selected Reserve data in this report. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section 3.



\* Includes Coast Guard Reserve

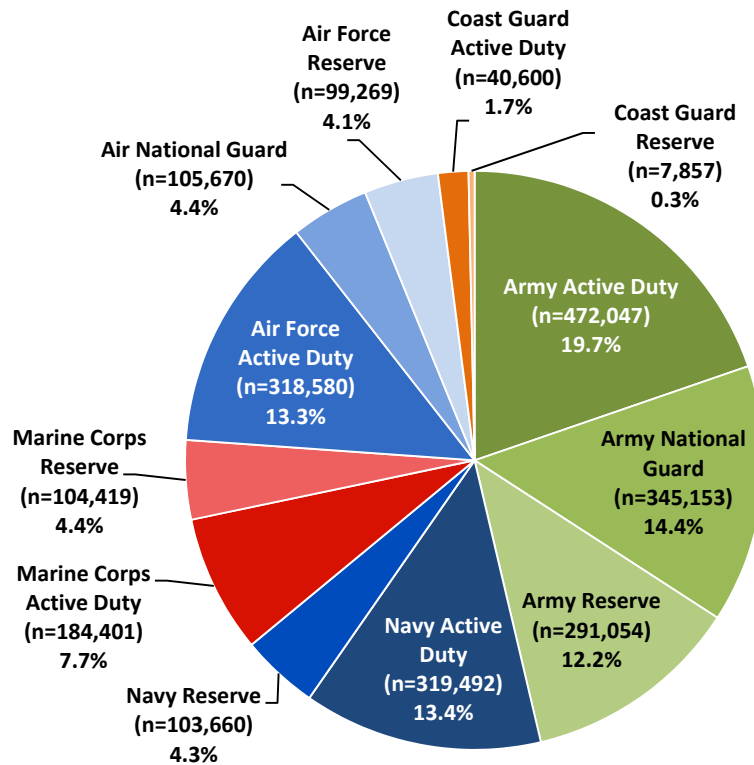
\*\* Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2017 Summary

## 1.02 ■ Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel (N=2,392,202)

Active Duty, Reserve, and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (46.3%), followed by Active Duty, Reserve, and Guard members of the Air Force (21.9%), the Navy (17.7%), the Marine Corps (12.1%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

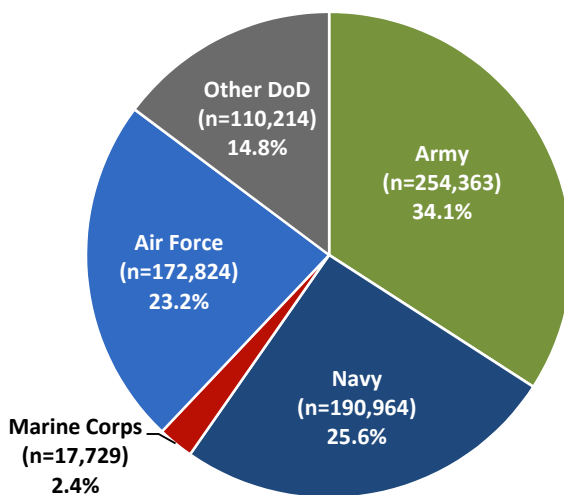
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY2017 Summary

## DoD Civilian Personnel

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations, but are funded by revenue-generating activities.

### 1.03 ■ DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=745,933)

There are 745,933 APF civilian personnel who constitute 21.4 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of all the DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (34.1%), followed by the Navy (25.6%), Air Force (23.2%), and other areas of the DoD (14.8%). The Marine Corps (2.4%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.

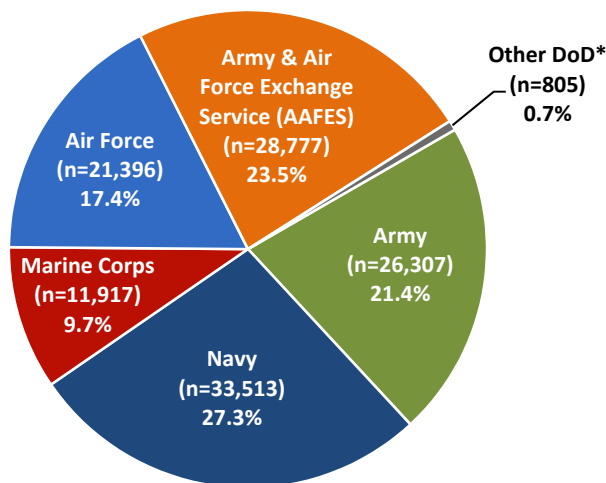


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2017)

### 1.04 ■ DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=122,715)

There are 122,715 NAF civilians who constitute 3.5 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of all DoD NAF civilians, the largest percentage are working for the Navy (27.3%), followed by the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 23.5%), Army (21.4%), Air Force (17.4%), and Marine Corps (9.7%). The remainder (0.7%) work within other areas of DoD.



\* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

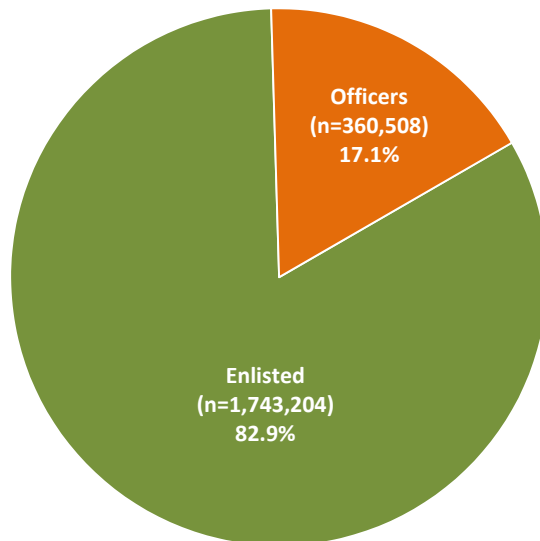
Source: DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2017)



# Characteristics of the Total Military Force

## 1.05 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total Military Force (N=2,103,712)

Overall, the total DoD force is comprised of 1,743,204 (82.9%) enlisted members and 360,508 (17.1%) officers.



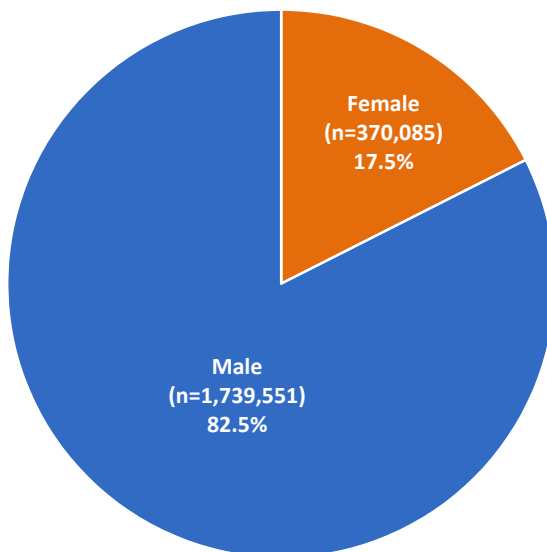
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

## 1.06 ■ Gender of the Total Military Force (N=2,109,636)

Overall, the total DoD force has 370,085 (17.5%) female members and 1,739,551 (82.5%) male members.



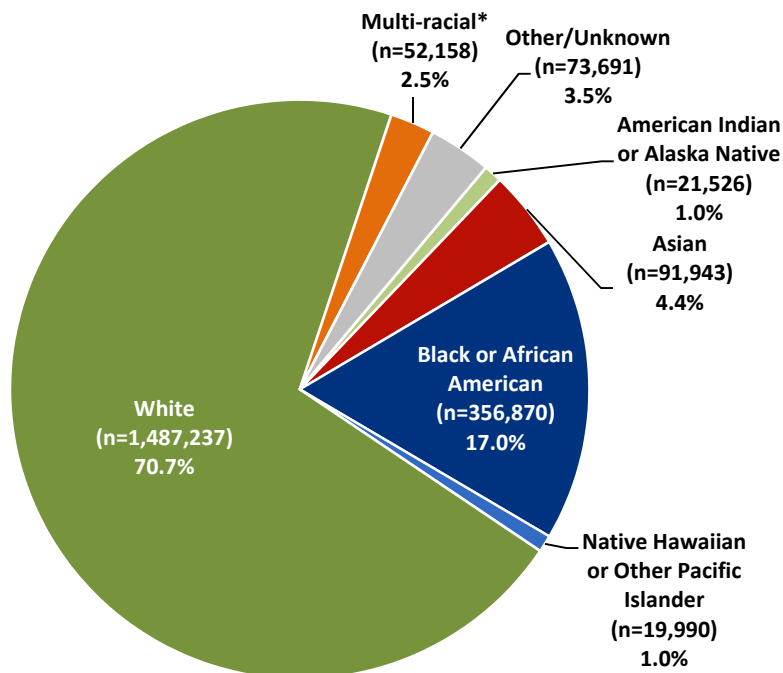
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

## 1.07 ■ Race of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415)

Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of the total DoD force (70.7%), while Black or African American members represent 17.0 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 4.4 percent, 1.0 percent, and 1.0 percent, respectively. Over two percent (2.5%) of members report themselves as Multi-racial.



\* The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."

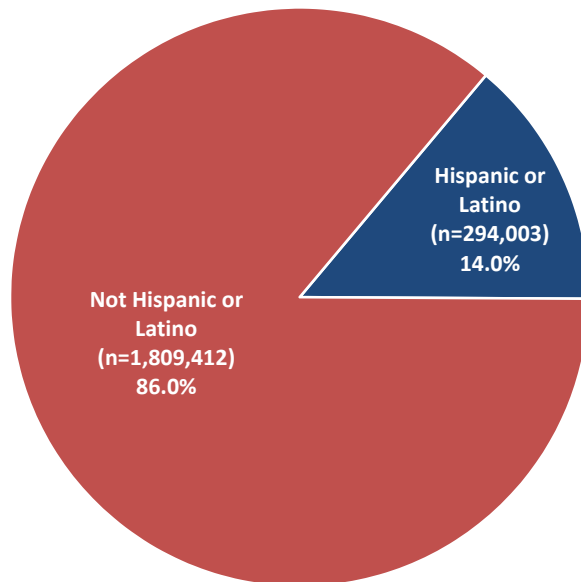
Note: Data are presented for the total DoD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 1.08 ■ Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415)

Members who report themselves as Hispanic or Latino represent 14.0 percent of the total DoD force.



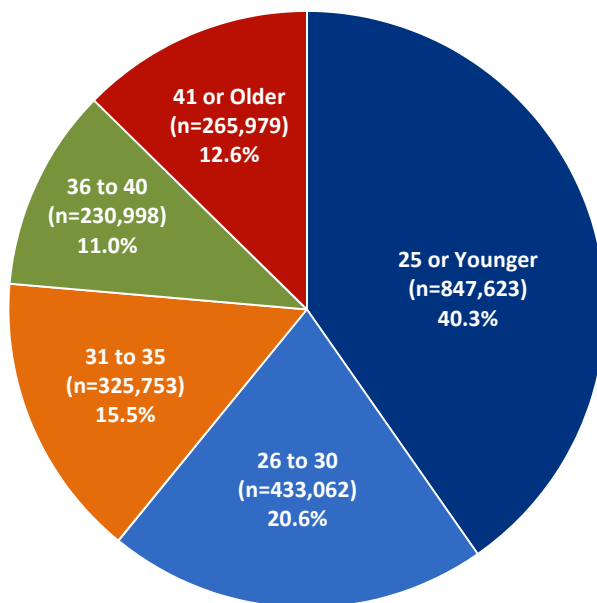
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 1.09 ■ Age of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415)

Overall, 40 percent (40.3%) of the total DoD force is 25 years of age or younger.



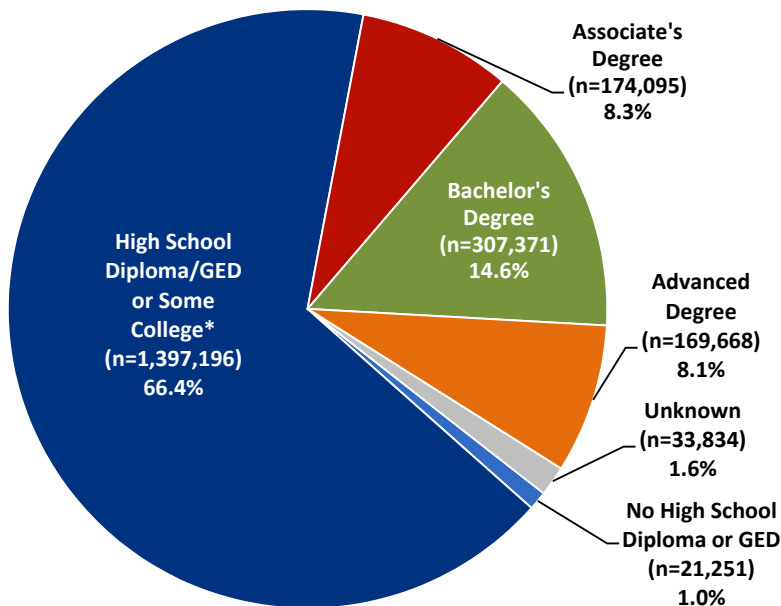
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 1.10 ■ Education of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415)

Two-thirds (66.4%) of the total DoD force has earned a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest level of education.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than an Associate's degree (e.g., professional certification).

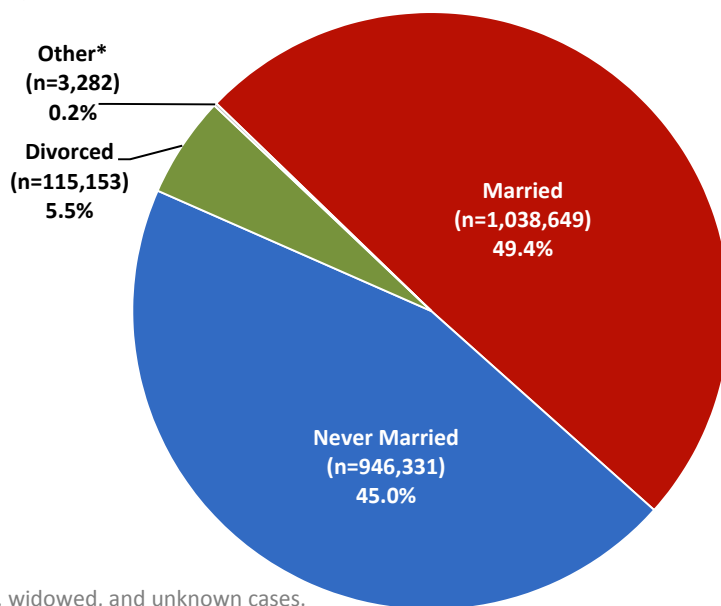
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 1.11 ■ Marital Status of the Total Military Force (N=2,103,415)

About half (49.4%) of the total DoD force is married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD military force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION 2

### **Active Duty Members**

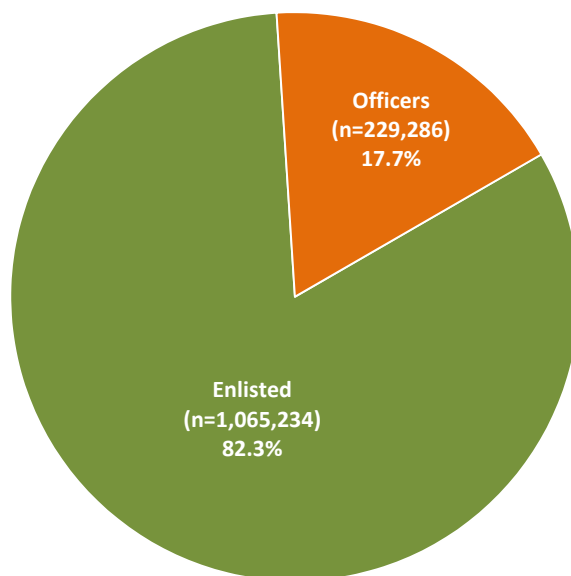
This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Active Duty Personnel

### 2.01 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,294,520)

Of the 1,294,520 Active Duty members, 82.3 percent are enlisted members and 17.7 percent are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

### 2.02 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch

Overall, there are 4.6 enlisted personnel for every officer on Active Duty. The Army has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (4.1 enlisted personnel for every officer), while the Marine Corps has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (7.7 enlisted personnel for every officer).

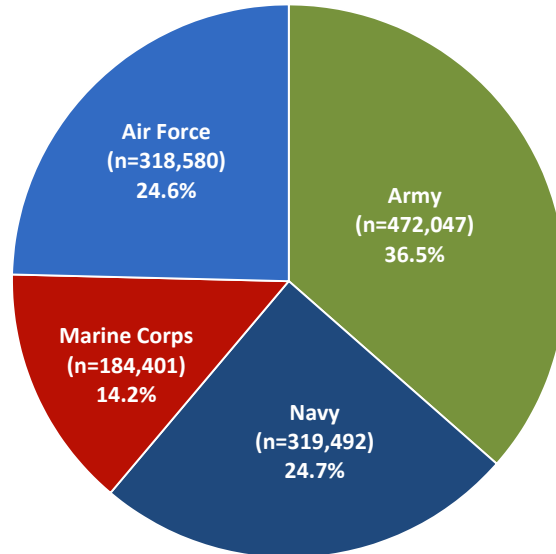
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	379,937	92,110	<b>472,047</b>	4.1 to 1
Navy	265,024	54,468	<b>319,492</b>	4.9 to 1
Marine Corps	163,290	21,111	<b>184,401</b>	7.7 to 1
Air Force	256,983	61,597	<b>318,580</b>	4.2 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,065,234</b>	<b>229,286</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>4.6 to 1</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)



### 2.03 ■ Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch (N=1,294,520)

The Army (36.5%) comprises more than one-third of Active Duty personnel, while the Navy (24.7%) and Air Force (24.6%) each comprise about one-quarter of Active Duty personnel. Marine Corps members comprise the smallest percentage (14.2%) of Active Duty personnel.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Nearly two-thirds (62.7%) of Active Duty personnel are in pay grades E3 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1	24,674	5.2%	11,006	3.4%	11,472	6.2%	10,595	3.3%	57,747	4.5%
E2	29,173	6.2%	12,981	4.1%	21,318	11.6%	8,141	2.6%	71,613	5.5%
E3	47,014	10.0%	46,704	14.6%	41,503	22.5%	51,275	16.1%	186,496	14.4%
E4	111,231	23.6%	52,430	16.4%	34,971	19.0%	53,103	16.7%	251,735	19.4%
E5	65,587	13.9%	64,430	20.2%	26,345	14.3%	61,922	19.4%	218,284	16.9%
E6	54,044	11.4%	47,242	14.8%	13,827	7.5%	39,574	12.4%	154,687	11.9%
E7	34,104	7.2%	21,102	6.6%	8,449	4.6%	24,776	7.8%	88,431	6.8%
E8	10,775	2.3%	6,531	2.0%	3,848	2.1%	5,011	1.6%	26,165	2.0%
E9	3,335	0.7%	2,598	0.8%	1,557	0.8%	2,586	0.8%	10,076	0.8%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>379,937</b>	<b>80.5%</b>	<b>265,024</b>	<b>83.0%</b>	<b>163,290</b>	<b>88.6%</b>	<b>256,983</b>	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>1,065,234</b>	<b>82.3%</b>
W1	2,174	0.5%	0	N/A	231	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,405	0.2%
W2	5,459	1.2%	585	0.2%	832	0.5%	N/A*	N/A*	6,876	0.5%
W3	4,081	0.9%	648	0.2%	601	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	5,330	0.4%
W4	2,087	0.4%	380	0.1%	291	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	2,758	0.2%
W5	554	0.1%	79	0.0%	107	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	740	0.1%
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>14,355</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>1,692</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>2,062</b>	<b>1.1%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>18,109</b>	<b>1.4%</b>
O1	9,135	1.9%	6,990	2.2%	3,158	1.7%	7,324	2.3%	26,607	2.1%
O2	11,040	2.3%	6,595	2.1%	3,386	1.8%	6,651	2.1%	27,672	2.1%
O3	29,382	6.2%	18,561	5.8%	6,028	3.3%	20,968	6.6%	74,939	5.8%
O4	14,911	3.2%	10,631	3.3%	3,857	2.1%	13,292	4.2%	42,691	3.3%
O5	8,811	1.9%	6,629	2.1%	1,892	1.0%	9,751	3.1%	27,083	2.1%
O6	4,158	0.9%	3,160	1.0%	642	0.3%	3,313	1.0%	11,273	0.9%
O7	135	0.0%	98	0.0%	36	0.0%	153	0.0%	422	0.0%
O8	125	0.0%	64	0.0%	26	0.0%	91	0.0%	306	0.0%
O9	47	0.0%	39	0.0%	20	0.0%	41	0.0%	147	0.0%
O10	11	0.0%	9	0.0%	4	0.0%	13	0.0%	37	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>77,755</b>	<b>16.5%</b>	<b>52,776</b>	<b>16.5%</b>	<b>19,049</b>	<b>10.3%</b>	<b>61,597</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>211,177</b>	<b>16.3%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>92,110</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>54,468</b>	<b>17.0%</b>	<b>21,111</b>	<b>11.4%</b>	<b>61,597</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>229,286</b>	<b>17.7%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>472,047</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>319,492</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>184,401</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>318,580</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.05 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017

Although the number of Active Duty enlisted members and officers decreased from 2010 to 2016, the number of enlisted members and officers increased in the past year.

Enlisted/Officer	2010	2015	2016	2017
Enlisted	1,182,657	1,070,653	1,060,141	1,065,234
Officers	234,713	230,790	228,455	229,286
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>1,301,443</b>	<b>1,288,596</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.06 ■ Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

Overall, the ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers decreased between 2010 and 2015 but remained stable over the past two years. Throughout this time period, the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps ratios of enlisted members to officers has been decreasing, while the ratio of Air Force enlisted members to officers has been increasing.

Service Branch	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army	5.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.1 to 1
Navy	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.9 to 1
Marine Corps	8.5 to 1	7.9 to 1	7.9 to 1	7.7 to 1
Air Force	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.2 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>5.0 to 1</b>	<b>4.6 to 1</b>	<b>4.6 to 1</b>	<b>4.6 to 1</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.07 ■ Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

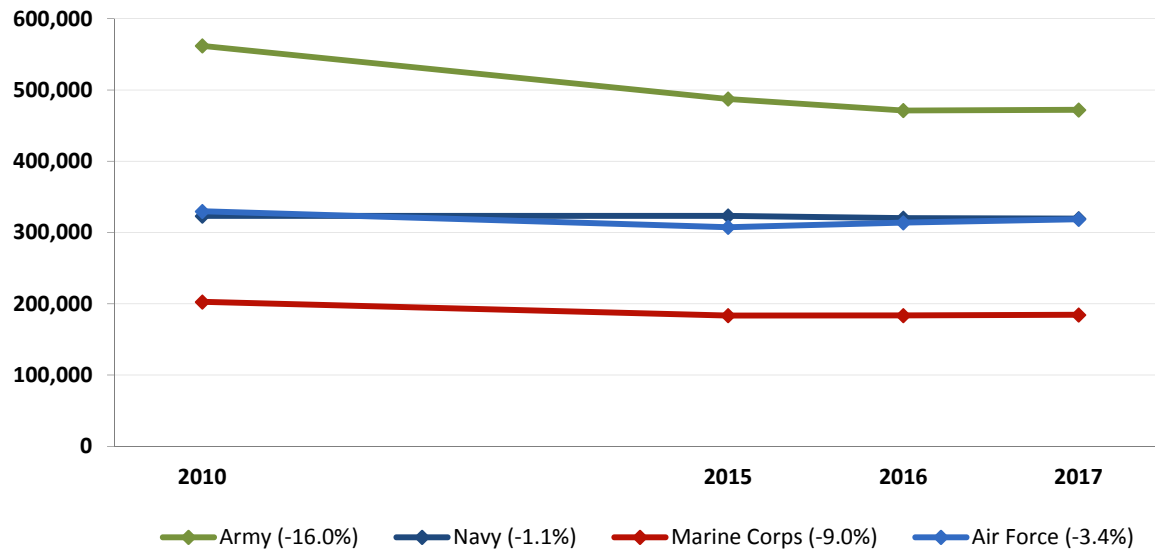
The number of members overall on Active Duty, as well as in the Army, Marine Corps, and Air Force, have increased in the past year, while the number of members in the Navy has decreased in the past year.

Service Branch	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army	561,979	487,366	471,271	472,047
Navy	323,139	323,334	320,101	319,492
Marine Corps	202,612	183,417	183,501	184,401
Air Force	329,640	307,326	313,723	318,580
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>1,301,443</b>	<b>1,288,596</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.08 ■ Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

Although all Service branches have decreased in number of members since 2010, the Army has experienced the largest percentage decrease (-16.0%) across all Service branches. The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.07.



Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Active Duty personnel in 2017 compared to 2010.

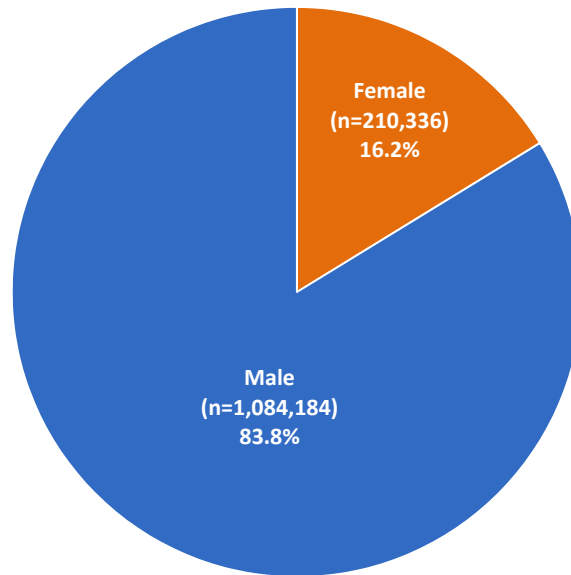
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Gender

### 2.09 ■ Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520)

There are 210,336 (16.2%) female Active Duty members and 1,084,184 (83.8%) male Active Duty members.

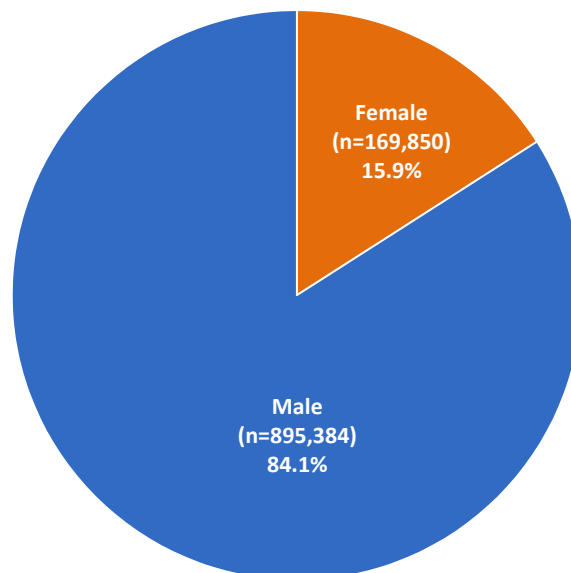


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

### 2.10 ■ Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234)

Of the 1,065,234 Active Duty enlisted members, 15.9 percent are female and 84.1 percent are male.

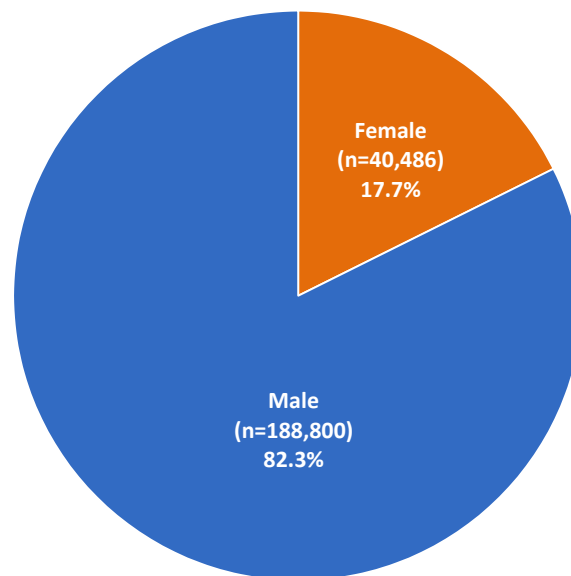


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.11 ■ Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286)

Of the 229,286 Active Duty officers, 17.7 percent are female and 82.3 percent are male.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.12 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

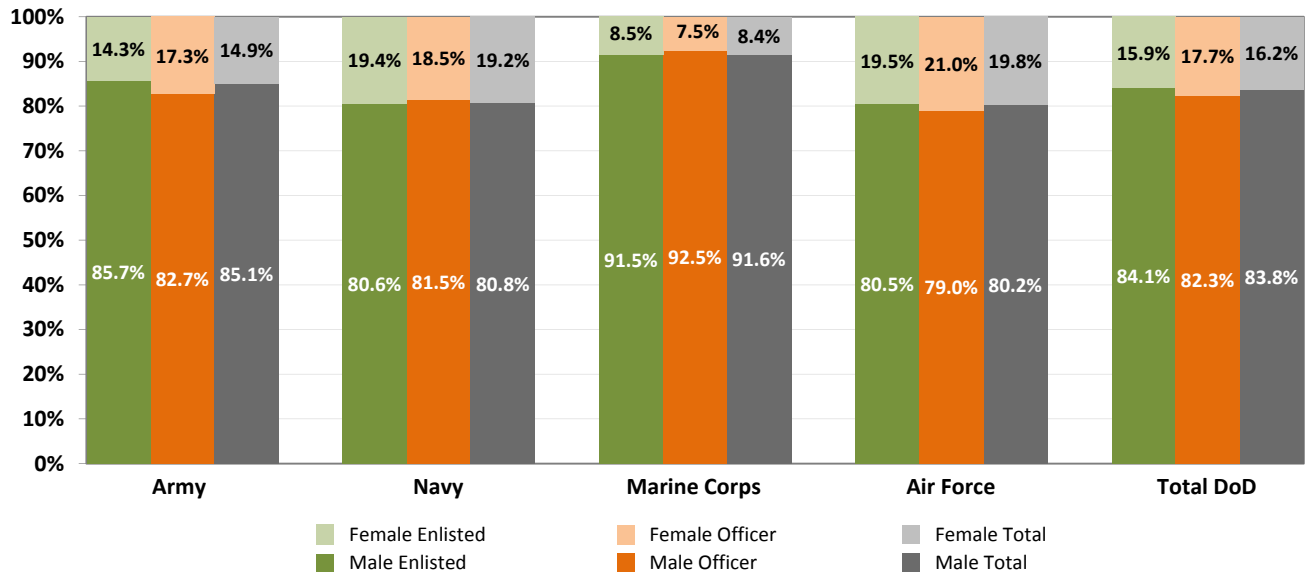
Overall for Active Duty, there are 4.7 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 4.2 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps has the highest ratio of both male enlisted personnel to male officers (7.7 to 1) and female enlisted personnel to female officers (8.8 to 1), while the Army and Air Force both have the lowest ratio of male enlisted personnel to male officers (4.3 to 1) and the Army has the lowest ratio of female enlisted personnel to female officers (3.4 to 1).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total		Ratio of Enlisted to Officers	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	325,522	54,415	76,198	15,912	401,720	70,327	4.3 to 1	3.4 to 1
Navy	213,614	51,410	44,404	10,064	258,018	61,474	4.8 to 1	5.1 to 1
Marine Corps	149,352	13,938	19,522	1,589	168,874	15,527	7.7 to 1	8.8 to 1
Air Force	206,896	50,087	48,676	12,921	255,572	63,008	4.3 to 1	3.9 to 1
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>895,384</b>	<b>169,850</b>	<b>188,800</b>	<b>40,486</b>	<b>1,084,184</b>	<b>210,336</b>	<b>4.7 to 1</b>	<b>4.2 to 1</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,065,234</b>		<b>229,286</b>		<b>1,294,520</b>		<b>4.6 to 1</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.13 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (19.8%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (8.4%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.14 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Across all Active Duty Service branches and pay grades, there are more male members than female members. The greatest percentage of female members are in E1-E4 pay grades.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	179,279	32,813	93,684	29,437	99,568	9,696	98,203	24,911	470,734	96,857
E5-E6	103,704	15,927	93,148	18,524	36,672	3,500	82,859	18,637	316,383	56,588
E7-E9	42,539	5,675	26,782	3,449	13,112	742	25,834	6,539	108,267	16,405
W1-W5	12,975	1,380	1,571	121	1,942	120	N/A*	N/A*	16,488	1,621
O1-O3	39,665	9,892	25,198	6,948	11,436	1,136	26,711	8,232	103,010	26,208
O4-O6	23,258	4,622	17,444	2,976	6,059	332	21,690	4,666	68,451	12,596
O7-O10	300	18	191	19	85	1	275	23	851	61
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>401,720</b>	<b>70,327</b>	<b>258,018</b>	<b>61,474</b>	<b>168,874</b>	<b>15,527</b>	<b>255,572</b>	<b>63,008</b>	<b>1,084,184</b>	<b>210,336</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>472,047</b>		<b>319,492</b>		<b>184,401</b>		<b>318,580</b>		<b>1,294,520</b>	

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.15 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The number of male Active Duty members has decreased 10.7 percent since 2010, while the number of female Active Duty members has increased 3.3 percent since 2010.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	486,472	75,507	271,754	51,385	189,119	13,493	266,330	63,310	1,213,675	203,695
2015	417,959	69,407	264,065	59,269	169,336	14,081	248,670	58,656	1,100,030	201,413
2016	402,306	68,965	260,137	59,964	168,647	14,854	252,878	60,845	1,083,968	204,628
2017	401,720	70,327	258,018	61,474	168,874	15,527	255,572	63,008	1,084,184	210,336

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.16 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The proportion of female Active Duty members has been increasing across all Service branches since 2010.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	86.6%	13.4%	84.1%	15.9%	93.3%	6.7%	80.8%	19.2%	85.6%	14.4%
2015	85.8%	14.2%	81.7%	18.3%	92.3%	7.7%	80.9%	19.1%	84.5%	15.5%
2016	85.4%	14.6%	81.3%	18.7%	91.9%	8.1%	80.6%	19.4%	84.1%	15.9%
2017	85.1%	14.9%	80.8%	19.2%	91.6%	8.4%	80.2%	19.8%	83.8%	16.2%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.17 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The number of male Active Duty enlisted members has been decreasing across all Service branches since 2010, while the number of female Active Duty enlisted members has increased across all Services branches in the past year.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218	212,492	50,947	1,015,928	166,729
2015	339,016	53,418	219,273	49,855	150,144	12,625	200,033	46,289	908,466	162,187
2016	325,603	53,232	215,540	50,176	149,497	13,331	204,476	48,286	895,116	165,025
2017	325,522	54,415	213,614	51,410	149,352	13,938	206,896	50,087	895,384	169,850

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)



## 2.18 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The proportion of female Active Duty enlisted members has been increasing across all Service branches since 2010.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%	80.7%	19.3%	<b>85.9%</b>	<b>14.1%</b>
2015	86.4%	13.6%	81.5%	18.5%	92.2%	7.8%	81.2%	18.8%	<b>84.9%</b>	<b>15.1%</b>
2016	85.9%	14.1%	81.1%	18.9%	91.8%	8.2%	80.9%	19.1%	<b>84.4%</b>	<b>15.6%</b>
2017	85.7%	14.3%	80.6%	19.4%	91.5%	8.5%	80.5%	19.5%	<b>84.1%</b>	<b>15.9%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.19 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The number of male Active Duty officers has decreased across all Service branches since 2010, while the number of female Active Duty officers has increased across all Services branches since 2010.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	79,346	15,096	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275	53,838	12,363	<b>197,747</b>	<b>36,966</b>
2015	78,943	15,989	44,792	9,414	19,192	1,456	48,637	12,367	<b>191,564</b>	<b>39,226</b>
2016	76,703	15,733	44,597	9,788	19,150	1,523	48,402	12,559	<b>188,852</b>	<b>39,603</b>
2017	76,198	15,912	44,404	10,064	19,522	1,589	48,676	12,921	<b>188,800</b>	<b>40,486</b>

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.20 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The proportion of female Active Duty officers has been increasing across all Service branches since 2010.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%	81.3%	18.7%	<b>84.3%</b>	<b>15.7%</b>
2015	83.2%	16.8%	82.6%	17.4%	92.9%	7.1%	79.7%	20.3%	<b>83.0%</b>	<b>17.0%</b>
2016	83.0%	17.0%	82.0%	18.0%	92.6%	7.4%	79.4%	20.6%	<b>82.7%</b>	<b>17.3%</b>
2017	82.7%	17.3%	81.5%	18.5%	92.5%	7.5%	79.0%	21.0%	<b>82.3%</b>	<b>17.7%</b>

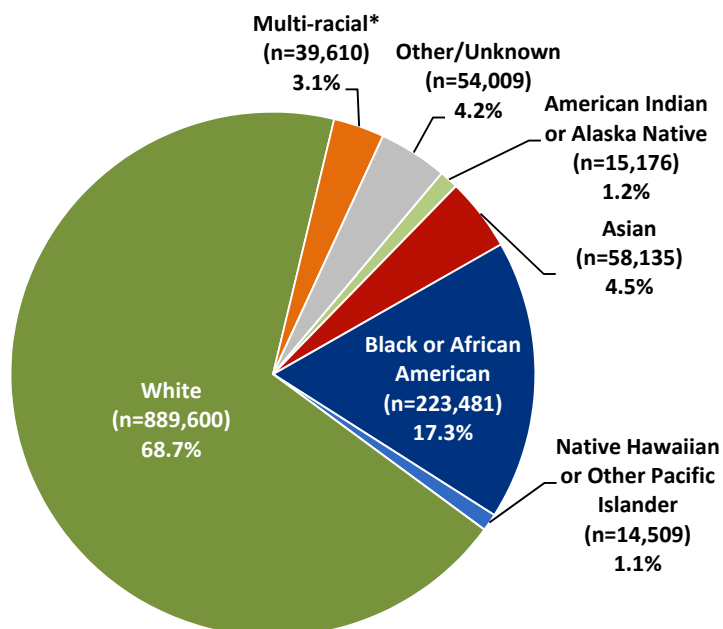
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Race/Ethnicity

### 2.21 ■ Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520)

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (68.7%), while Black or African American members represent 17.3 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 4.5 percent, 1.2 percent, and 1.1 percent of Active Duty members, respectively. Over three percent (3.1%) of Active Duty members report themselves as Multi-racial.



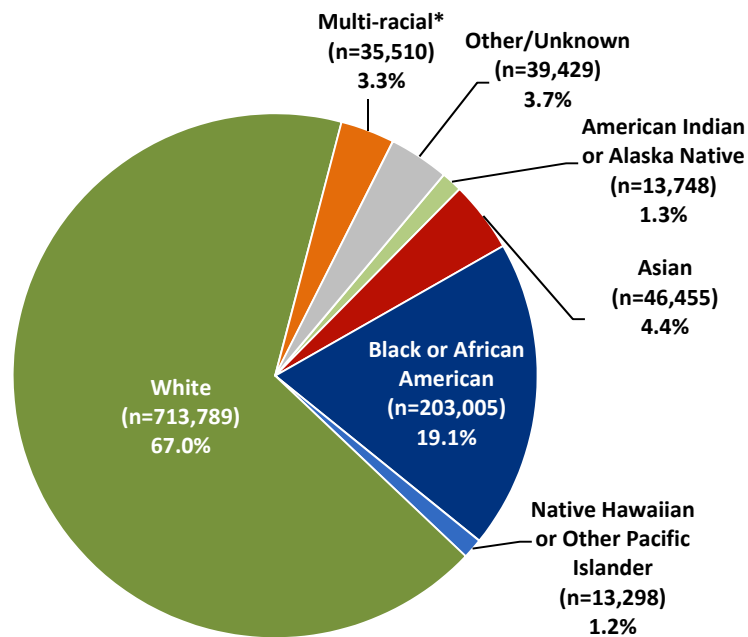
\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.22 ■ Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (67.0%), while Black or African American members make up 19.1 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 4.4 percent, 1.3 percent, and 1.2 percent of Active Duty enlisted personnel, respectively. Over three percent (3.3%) of Active Duty enlisted members report themselves as Multi-racial.



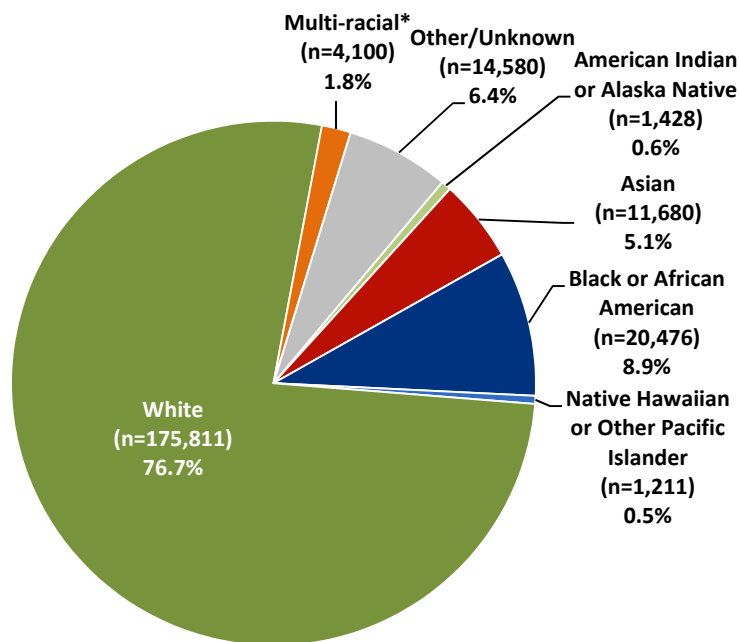
\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.23 ■ Race of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286)

Officers who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (76.7%), while Black or African American officers make up 8.9 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers make up 5.1 percent, 0.6 percent, and 0.5 percent of Active Duty officers, respectively. Nearly two percent (1.8%) of Active Duty officers report themselves as Multi-racial.



\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.24 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

Overall, 15.5 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (56.5%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,257	21.5%	11,919	78.5%	15,176	100.0%
Asian	2,154	3.7%	55,981	96.3%	58,135	100.0%
Black or African American	10,899	4.9%	212,582	95.1%	223,481	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1,479	10.2%	13,030	89.8%	14,509	100.0%
White	146,697	16.5%	742,903	83.5%	889,600	100.0%
Multi-racial*	6,080	15.3%	33,530	84.7%	39,610	100.0%
Other/Unknown	30,494	56.5%	23,515	43.5%	54,009	100.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>201,060</b>	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>1,093,460</b>	<b>84.5%</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.25 ■ Ethnicity by Service Branch

The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of Hispanic or Latino Active Duty members (20.7%), while the Air Force has the smallest percentage (14.0%).

Service Branch	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	70,049	14.8%	401,998	85.2%	472,047	100.0%
Navy	48,207	15.1%	271,285	84.9%	319,492	100.0%
Marine Corps	38,103	20.7%	146,298	79.3%	184,401	100.0%
Air Force	44,701	14.0%	273,879	86.0%	318,580	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>201,060</b>	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>1,093,460</b>	<b>84.5%</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.26 ■ Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

In total, there are 404,920 racial minority members on Active Duty.

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	2,987	470	17,551	5,228	91,497	11,343	4,815	528
Navy	7,193	471	15,106	2,777	50,512	4,281	3,297	259
Marine Corps	1,749	186	4,648	702	18,523	1,190	1,883	127
Air Force	1,819	301	9,150	2,973	42,473	3,662	3,303	297
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>13,748</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>46,455</b>	<b>11,680</b>	<b>203,005</b>	<b>20,476</b>	<b>13,298</b>	<b>1,211</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>15,176</b>		<b>58,135</b>		<b>223,481</b>		<b>14,509</b>	

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	N/A*	N/A*	14,483	6,886	131,333	24,455
Navy	22,701	2,174	10,805	1,988	109,614	11,950
Marine Corps	1,503	334	4,897	1,719	33,203	4,258
Air Force	11,306	1,592	9,244	3,987	77,295	12,812
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>35,510</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>39,429</b>	<b>14,580</b>	<b>351,445</b>	<b>53,475</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>39,610</b>		<b>54,009</b>		<b>404,920</b>	

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority includes American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.27 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

About one-third (31.3%) of the Active Duty are racial minority members. The Navy has the highest percentage of racial minority enlisted members (41.4%), while the Army has the highest percentage of racial minority officers (26.5%). Across all Service branches, racial minority members make up a larger percentage of enlisted personnel than officers.

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	1.3%	0.6%	4.6%	5.7%	0.8%	0.5%	24.1%	12.3%
Navy	1.2%	0.5%	5.7%	5.1%	2.7%	0.9%	19.1%	7.9%
Marine Corps	1.2%	0.6%	2.8%	3.3%	1.1%	0.9%	11.3%	5.6%
Air Force	1.3%	0.5%	3.6%	4.8%	0.7%	0.5%	16.5%	5.9%
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>19.1%</b>	<b>8.9%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.2%</b>		<b>4.5%</b>		<b>17.3%</b>		<b>1.1%</b>	

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	N/A*	N/A*	3.8%	7.5%	<b>34.6%</b>	<b>26.5%</b>
Navy	8.6%	4.0%	4.1%	3.6%	<b>41.4%</b>	<b>21.9%</b>
Marine Corps	0.9%	1.6%	3.0%	8.1%	<b>20.3%</b>	<b>20.2%</b>
Air Force	4.4%	2.6%	3.6%	6.5%	<b>30.1%</b>	<b>20.8%</b>
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>6.4%</b>	<b>33.0%</b>	<b>23.3%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>3.1%</b>		<b>4.2%</b>		<b>31.3%</b>	

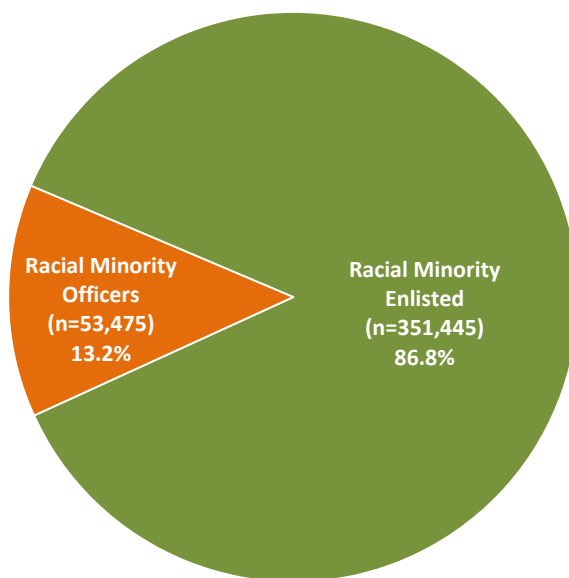
\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority includes American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.28 ■ Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=404,920)

Of the 404,920 total Active Duty racial minority members, 86.8 percent are enlisted members and 13.2 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.29 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

The Army has the lowest ratio of racial minority enlisted members to racial minority officers (5.4 to 1), while the Navy has the highest ratio (9.2 to 1).

Service Branch	Racial Minority Enlisted	Racial Minority Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	131,333	24,455	155,788	5.4 to 1
Navy	109,614	11,950	121,564	9.2 to 1
Marine Corps	33,203	4,258	37,461	7.8 to 1
Air Force	77,295	12,812	90,107	6.0 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>351,445</b>	<b>53,475</b>	<b>404,920</b>	<b>6.6 to 1</b>

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.30 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Racial minority members represent nearly one-third (31.3%) of Active Duty personnel. The lowest proportion of racial minority Active Duty members is found among high-ranking officers in all Service branches.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	31.9%	68.1%	40.1%	59.9%	17.1%	82.9%	29.8%	70.2%	30.4%	69.6%
E5-E6	35.9%	64.1%	43.9%	56.1%	24.1%	75.9%	30.0%	70.0%	35.4%	64.6%
E7-E9	42.9%	57.1%	37.1%	62.9%	34.7%	65.3%	31.4%	68.6%	37.6%	62.4%
W1-W5	32.2%	67.8%	40.3%	59.7%	27.4%	72.6%	N/A*	N/A*	32.4%	67.6%
O1-O3	25.8%	74.2%	23.2%	76.8%	20.0%	80.0%	22.8%	77.2%	23.8%	76.2%
O4-O6	25.0%	75.0%	18.6%	81.4%	18.2%	81.8%	18.3%	81.7%	20.7%	79.3%
O7-O10	17.3%	82.7%	11.0%	89.0%	11.6%	88.4%	8.4%	91.6%	12.4%	87.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>33.0%</b>	<b>67.0%</b>	<b>38.0%</b>	<b>62.0%</b>	<b>20.3%</b>	<b>79.7%</b>	<b>28.3%</b>	<b>71.7%</b>	<b>31.3%</b>	<b>68.7%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.31 ■ Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

While the number of racial minority Active Duty enlisted members has been decreasing since 2010, the number of racial minority Active Duty officers has increased in the past year.

Service Branch	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	145,346	26,017	135,316	25,124	132,384	24,355	131,333	24,455
Navy	112,282	10,053	113,507	11,387	110,866	11,690	109,614	11,950
Marine Corps	39,238	4,118	33,646	3,974	33,565	4,117	33,203	4,258
Air Force	74,977	13,099	72,528	12,081	75,454	12,365	77,295	12,812
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>371,843</b>	<b>53,287</b>	<b>354,997</b>	<b>52,566</b>	<b>352,269</b>	<b>52,527</b>	<b>351,445</b>	<b>53,475</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>425,130</b>		<b>407,563</b>		<b>404,796</b>		<b>404,920</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)



## 2.32 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

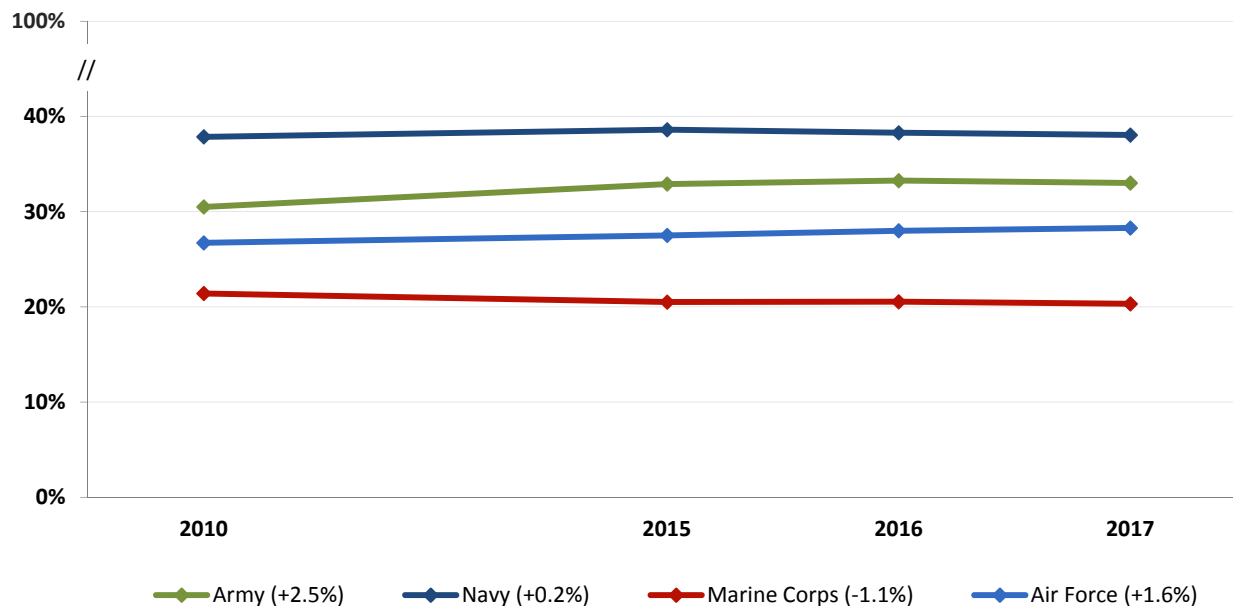
The percentage of racial minority Active Duty enlisted members has decreased in the past year in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps, while the percentage of racial minority enlisted members has increased in the past year in the Air Force. The percentage of racial minority Active Duty officers has increased in the past year across all Service branches.

Service Branch	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	31.1%	27.5%	34.5%	26.5%	34.9%	26.3%	34.6%	26.5%
Navy	41.5%	19.1%	42.2%	21.0%	41.7%	21.5%	41.4%	21.9%
Marine Corps	21.7%	19.3%	20.7%	19.2%	20.6%	19.9%	20.3%	20.2%
Air Force	28.5%	19.8%	29.4%	19.8%	29.9%	20.3%	30.1%	20.8%
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>31.4%</b>	<b>22.7%</b>	<b>33.2%</b>	<b>22.8%</b>	<b>33.2%</b>	<b>23.0%</b>	<b>33.0%</b>	<b>23.3%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.0%</b>		<b>31.3%</b>		<b>31.4%</b>		<b>31.3%</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.33 ■ Percentage of Racial Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of racial minority members in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps has decreased in the past year, but has increased in the Air Force. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.32.

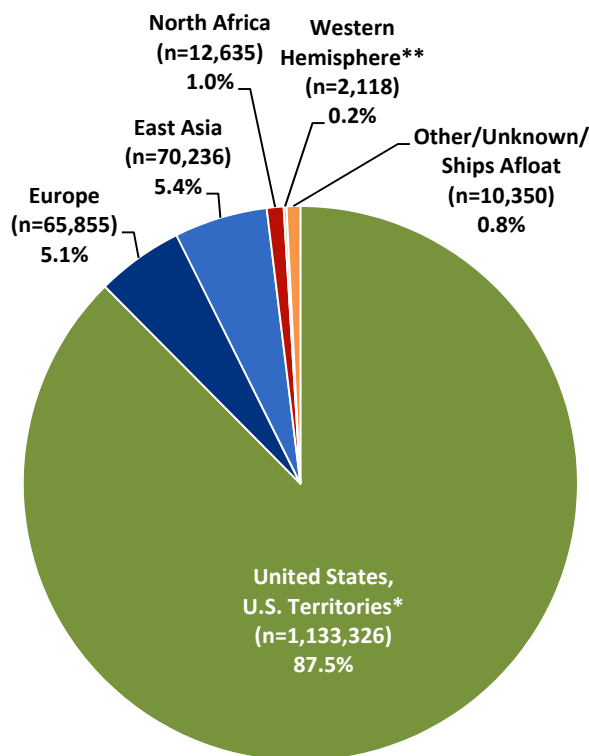


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.  
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Geographic Location

### 2.34 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520)

The majority of Active Duty members (87.5%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are located in East Asia (5.4%) and Europe (5.1%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

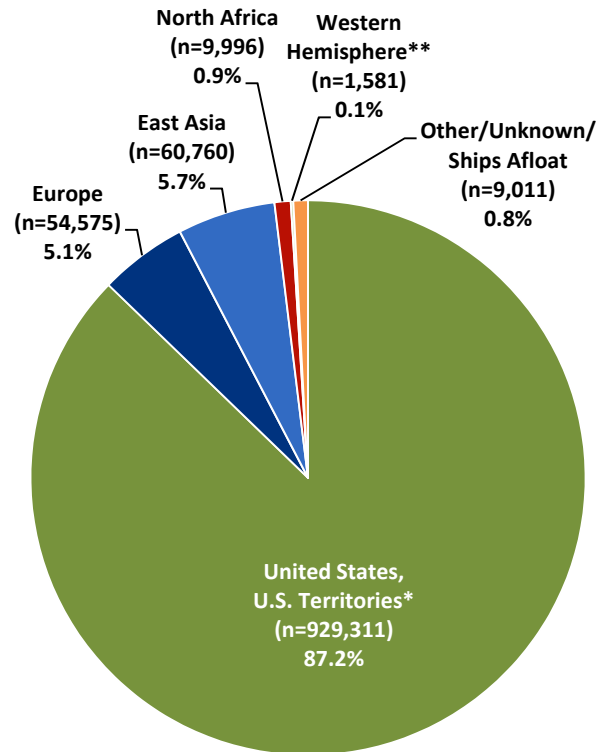
\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.35 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234)

The majority of Active Duty enlisted members (87.2%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty enlisted members are stationed in East Asia (5.7%) and Europe (5.1%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

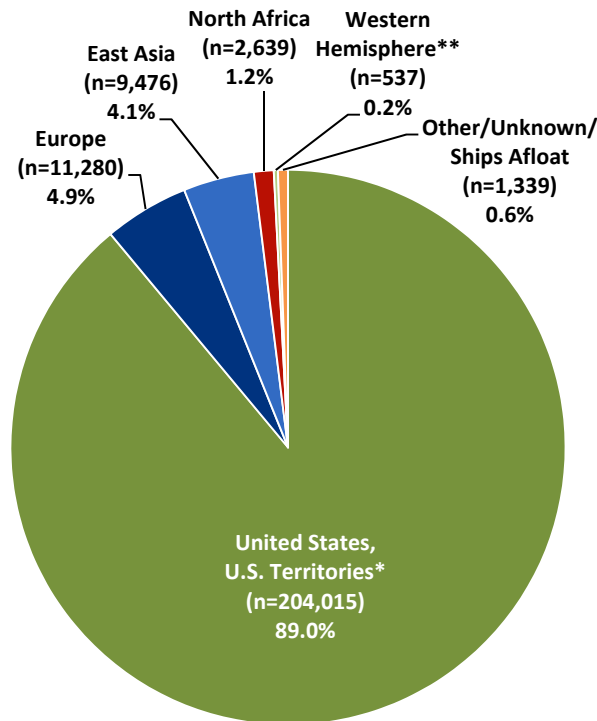
\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.36 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286)

The majority of Active Duty officers (89.0%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty officers are located in Europe (4.9%) and East Asia (4.1%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.37 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

While the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories in each Service branch, the next largest percentage of Active Duty members are located in Europe for the Army and Air Force and in East Asia for the Navy and Marine Corps.

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	425,901	90.2%	288,744	90.4%	152,557	82.7%	266,124	83.5%	1,133,326	87.5%
Europe	25,673	5.4%	8,164	2.6%	3,688	2.0%	28,330	8.9%	65,855	5.1%
East Asia	18,109	3.8%	12,478	3.9%	19,750	10.7%	19,899	6.2%	70,236	5.4%
North Africa	1,508	0.3%	7,459	2.3%	3,143	1.7%	525	0.2%	12,635	1.0%
Western Hemisphere**	521	0.1%	693	0.2%	467	0.3%	437	0.1%	2,118	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	335	0.1%	1,954	0.6%	4,796	2.6%	3,265	1.0%	10,288	0.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>472,047</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>319,492</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>184,401</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>318,580</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories across all marital statuses. Of the 161,132 Active Duty members located outside the United States and U.S. territories, 51.2 percent are married, 44.0 percent have never been married, and 4.7 percent are divorced.

Location of Active Duty	Married		Never Married		Divorced		Other***		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	598,276	87.9%	478,910	87.1%	54,241	87.7%	1,899	95.0%	<b>1,133,326</b>	<b>87.6%</b>
Europe	36,773	5.4%	25,680	4.7%	3,367	5.4%	35	1.8%	<b>65,855</b>	<b>5.1%</b>
East Asia	33,006	4.8%	34,173	6.2%	3,013	4.9%	44	2.2%	<b>70,236</b>	<b>5.4%</b>
North Africa	6,514	1.0%	5,451	1.0%	658	1.1%	12	0.6%	<b>12,635</b>	<b>1.0%</b>
Western Hemisphere**	1,092	0.2%	891	0.2%	134	0.2%	1	0.1%	<b>2,118</b>	<b>0.2%</b>
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	5,076	0.7%	4,782	0.9%	422	0.7%	8	0.4%	<b>10,288</b>	<b>0.8%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>680,737</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>549,887</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>61,835</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,999</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,294,458</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

\*\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State

A total of 1,039,640 Active Duty members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. More than half (52.6%) are located in six states (California, Texas, North Carolina, Virginia, Georgia, and Florida).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Active Duty Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Active Duty Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	127,720	12.3	12.3	28	Nebraska	6,295	0.6	94.8
2	Texas	116,810	11.2	23.5	29	New Jersey	6,084	0.6	95.3
3	North Carolina	97,025	9.3	32.9	30	Utah	4,206	0.4	95.7
4	Virginia	88,045	8.5	41.3	31	Connecticut	3,992	0.4	96.1
5	Georgia	63,448	6.1	47.4	32	Arkansas	3,557	0.3	96.5
6	Florida	53,559	5.2	52.6	33	Delaware	3,446	0.3	96.8
7	Washington	45,793	4.4	57.0	34	Idaho	3,438	0.3	97.1
8	South Carolina	37,304	3.6	60.6	35	South Dakota	3,370	0.3	97.5
9	Hawaii	35,796	3.4	64.0	36	Montana	3,328	0.3	97.8
10	Colorado	35,192	3.4	67.4	37	Wyoming	3,147	0.3	98.1
11	Kentucky	32,933	3.2	70.6	38	Rhode Island	3,053	0.3	98.4
12	Maryland	28,405	2.7	73.3	39	Pennsylvania	2,279	0.2	98.6
13	Kansas	22,160	2.1	75.4	40	Massachusetts	1,976	0.2	98.8
14	Illinois	20,660	2.0	77.4	41	Tennessee	1,952	0.2	99.0
15	Oklahoma	20,433	2.0	79.4	42	Michigan	987	0.1	99.1
16	New York	20,344	2.0	81.3	43	Indiana	932	0.1	99.2
17	Arizona	18,975	1.8	83.2	44	Wisconsin	696	0.1	99.2
18	Alaska	17,659	1.7	84.9	45	Oregon	542	0.1	99.3
19	Missouri	17,145	1.6	86.5	46	New Hampshire	506	0.0	99.3
20	Louisiana	14,503	1.4	87.9	47	Minnesota	470	0.0	99.4
21	New Mexico	12,319	1.2	89.1	48	Maine	239	0.0	99.4
22	Mississippi	11,509	1.1	90.2	49	Iowa	216	0.0	99.4
23	Nevada	10,892	1.0	91.2	50	West Virginia	132	0.0	99.4
24	District of Columbia	8,269	0.8	92.0	51	Vermont	130	0.0	99.4
25	Alabama	8,022	0.8	92.8		Unknown*	5,899	0.6	100.0
26	North Dakota	7,297	0.7	93.5		<b>Total DoD in U.S.</b>	<b>1,039,640</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
27	Ohio	6,551	0.6	94.1					

\* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2010–2017

The number of Active Duty members in the United States, Europe, East Asia, and the Western Hemisphere has decreased in 2017 compared to 2010, while the number of Active Duty members in North Africa and Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat has increased compared to 2010.

Location of Active Duty	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,224,050	86.4%	1,138,399	87.5%	1,134,083	88.0%	1,133,326	87.5%
Europe	80,420	5.7%	65,965	5.1%	65,621	5.1%	65,855	5.1%
East Asia	99,970	7.1%	84,179	6.5%	64,726	5.0%	70,236	5.4%
North Africa	4,871	0.3%	8,568	0.7%	6,619	0.5%	12,635	1.0%
Western Hemisphere**	2,185	0.2%	2,379	0.2%	2,729	0.2%	2,118	0.2%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	5,874	0.4%	1,953	0.2%	14,818	1.1%	10,350	0.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,301,443</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,288,596</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

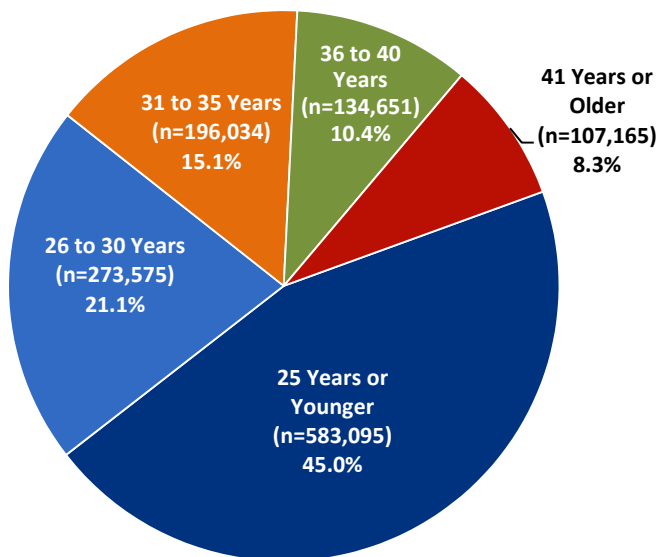
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Age

### 2.41 ■ Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520)

Nearly half (45.0%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.

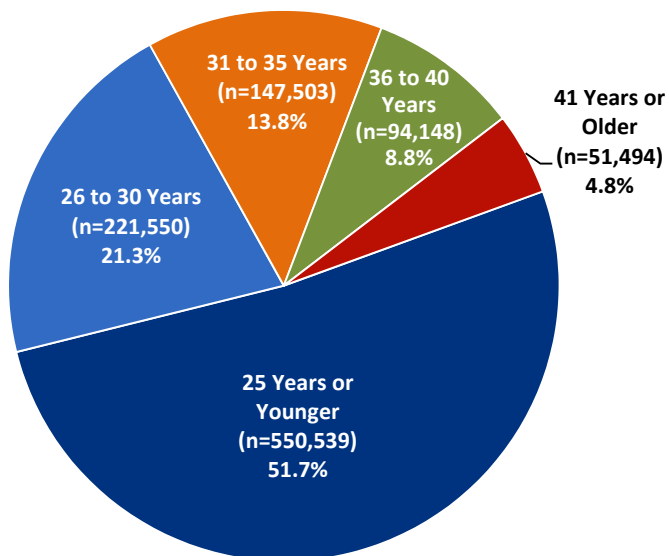


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

### 2.42 ■ Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234)

More than half (51.7%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger.



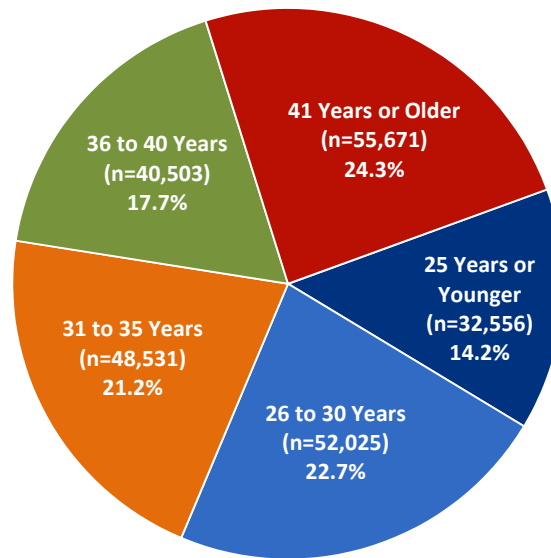
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)



## 2.43 ■ Age of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286)

Nearly one-quarter (24.3%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.44 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Air Force are between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	193,056	13,173	123,781	7,593	119,498	3,491	114,204	8,299	550,539	32,556
26 to 30 Years	76,970	19,056	63,125	12,008	21,273	5,381	60,182	15,580	221,550	52,025
31 to 35 Years	52,238	19,030	40,342	10,468	12,183	4,616	42,740	14,417	147,503	48,531
36 to 40 Years	33,716	17,361	25,135	9,427	6,866	3,664	28,431	10,051	94,148	40,503
41 Years or Older	23,957	23,490	12,641	14,972	3,470	3,959	11,426	13,250	51,494	55,671
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>379,937</b>	<b>92,110</b>	<b>265,024</b>	<b>54,468</b>	<b>163,290</b>	<b>21,111</b>	<b>256,983</b>	<b>61,597</b>	<b>1,065,234</b>	<b>229,286</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>472,047</b>		<b>319,492</b>		<b>184,401</b>		<b>318,580</b>		<b>1,294,520</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.45 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

In the total DoD, the majority (51.7%) of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, while about two-thirds (63.1%) of officers are over 30 years of age. The Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of enlisted members (2.1%) and officers (18.8%) 41 years of age or older.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	50.8%	14.3%	46.7%	13.9%	73.2%	16.5%	44.4%	13.5%	51.7%	14.2%
26 to 30 Years	20.3%	20.7%	23.8%	22.0%	13.0%	25.5%	23.4%	25.3%	20.8%	22.7%
31 to 35 Years	13.7%	20.7%	15.2%	19.2%	7.5%	21.9%	16.6%	23.4%	13.8%	21.2%
36 to 40 Years	8.9%	18.8%	9.5%	17.3%	4.2%	17.4%	11.1%	16.3%	8.8%	17.7%
41 Years or Older	6.3%	25.5%	4.8%	27.5%	2.1%	18.8%	4.4%	21.5%	4.8%	24.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.46 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

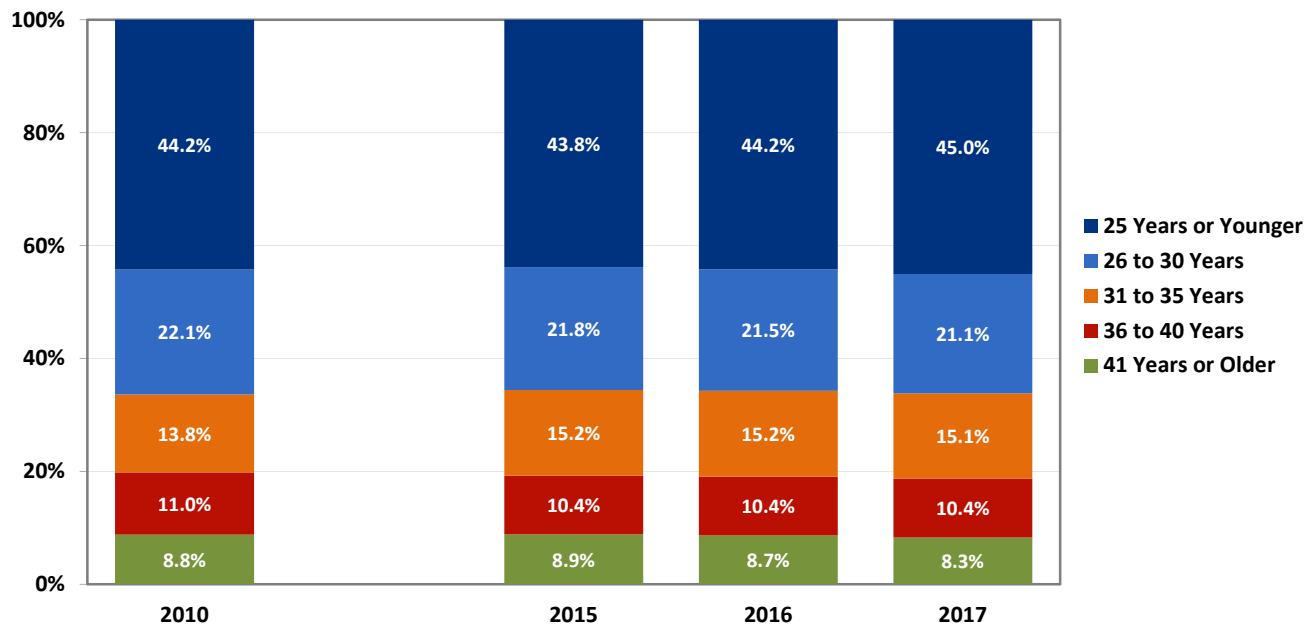
The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.0 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.5 years. The average age of Marine Corps members (25.1 years) is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	27.3	34.8	28.8
Navy	27.5	35.1	28.8
Marine Corps	24.0	33.3	25.1
Air Force	27.8	34.0	29.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>28.3</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.47 ■ Active Duty Member Age Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age has increased in the past year.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.48 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017

The average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers has been decreasing since 2010.

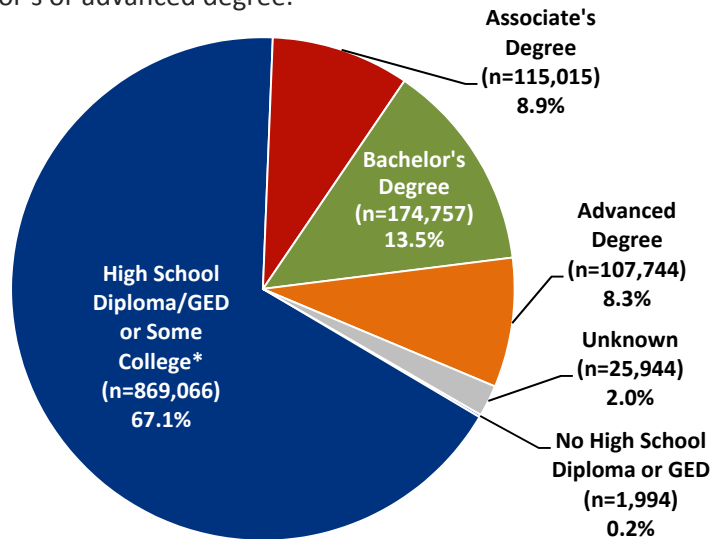
	2010	2015	2016	2017
Enlisted	27.3	27.2	27.1	27.0
Officers	34.7	34.7	34.6	34.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>28.3</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Education

### 2.49 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520)

The majority of Active Duty members (97.8%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than one-quarter (21.8%) hold a Bachelor's or advanced degree.



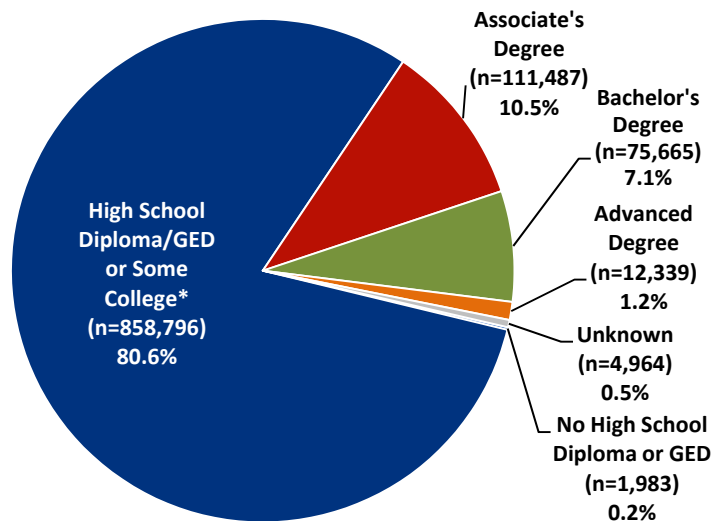
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

### 2.50 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234)

The majority of Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.3%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (89.6%) in 2017.



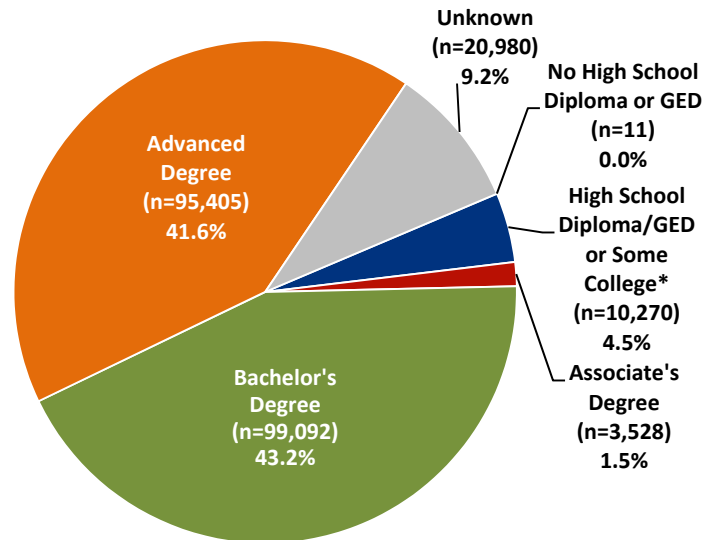
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); United States Census (2017)

## 2.51 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286)

The majority of Active Duty officers have a Bachelor's Degree or higher (84.8%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had a Bachelor's degree or higher (34.2%) in 2017.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); United States Census (2017)

## 2.52 ■ Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all Service branches, the majority of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest degree.

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	912	1,007	45	30	<b>1,994</b>
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	327,244	221,005	156,184	164,633	<b>869,066</b>
Associate's Degree	26,570	21,037	4,065	63,343	<b>115,015</b>
Bachelor's Degree	75,562	35,004	18,204	45,987	<b>174,757</b>
Advanced Degree	40,792	22,355	4,209	40,388	<b>107,744</b>
Unknown	967	19,084	1,694	4,199	<b>25,944</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>472,047</b>	<b>319,492</b>	<b>184,401</b>	<b>318,580</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.53 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

The Air Force has the highest percentage of Active Duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (27.1%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of Active Duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (12.2%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	0.2%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	<b>0.2%</b>
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	69.3%	69.2%	84.7%	51.7%	<b>67.1%</b>
Associate's Degree	5.6%	6.6%	2.2%	19.9%	<b>8.9%</b>
Bachelor's Degree	16.0%	11.0%	9.9%	14.4%	<b>13.5%</b>
Advanced Degree	8.6%	7.0%	2.3%	12.7%	<b>8.3%</b>
Unknown	0.2%	6.0%	0.9%	1.3%	<b>2.0%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.54 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all Service branches, Air Force members have the highest education level with 10.5 percent of enlisted members and 96.5 percent of officers holding a Bachelor's degree or higher.

Highest Degree Attained	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	910	2	1,006	1	41	4	26	4	<b>1,983</b>	<b>11</b>
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	319,673	7,571	220,796	209	153,824	2,360	164,503	130	<b>858,796</b>	<b>10,270</b>
Associate's Degree	24,154	2,416	20,415	622	3,723	342	63,195	148	<b>111,487</b>	<b>3,528</b>
Bachelor's Degree	29,639	45,923	19,470	15,534	4,270	13,934	22,286	23,701	<b>75,665</b>	<b>99,092</b>
Advanced Degree	4,811	35,981	2,362	19,993	513	3,696	4,653	35,735	<b>12,339</b>	<b>95,405</b>
Unknown	750	217	975	18,109	919	775	2,320	1,879	<b>4,964</b>	<b>20,980</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>379,937</b>	<b>92,110</b>	<b>265,024</b>	<b>54,468</b>	<b>163,290</b>	<b>21,111</b>	<b>256,983</b>	<b>61,597</b>	<b>1,065,234</b>	<b>229,286</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.55 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or higher has been increasing since 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=1,182,657)	2015 (N=1,301,443)	2016 (N=1,060,141)	2017 (N=1,065,234)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.6%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	86.3%	81.9%	81.0%	80.6%
Associate's Degree	7.3%	9.6%	10.2%	10.5%
Bachelor's Degree	4.3%	6.6%	6.9%	7.1%
Advanced Degree	0.6%	1.0%	1.1%	1.2%
Unknown	0.9%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.56 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2017

Although the percentage of Active Duty officers with a Bachelor's degree or higher had been increasing between 2010 and 2016, it has decreased in the past year.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=234,713)	2015 (N=230,790)	2016 (N=228,455)	2017 (N=229,286)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	6.5%	4.9%	4.6%	4.5%
Associate's Degree	1.5%	1.6%	1.6%	1.5%
Bachelor's Degree	45.0%	42.3%	43.2%	43.2%
Advanced Degree	37.7%	41.5%	41.8%	41.6%
Unknown	9.2%	9.7%	8.9%	9.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.1%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

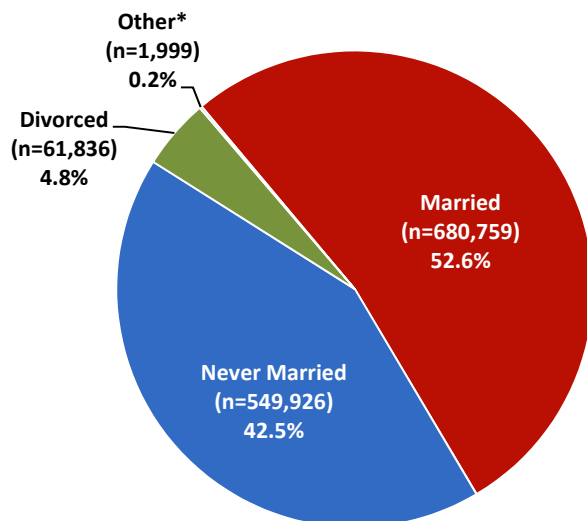
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Marital Status

### 2.57 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,294,520)

Overall, 52.6 percent of Active Duty members are reported as married and 42.5 percent have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

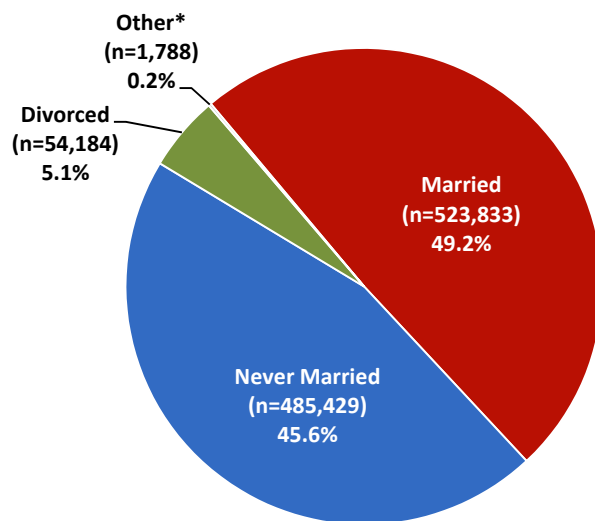
Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

### 2.58 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,065,234)

Of the 1,065,234 Active Duty enlisted members, almost half (49.2%) are currently married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

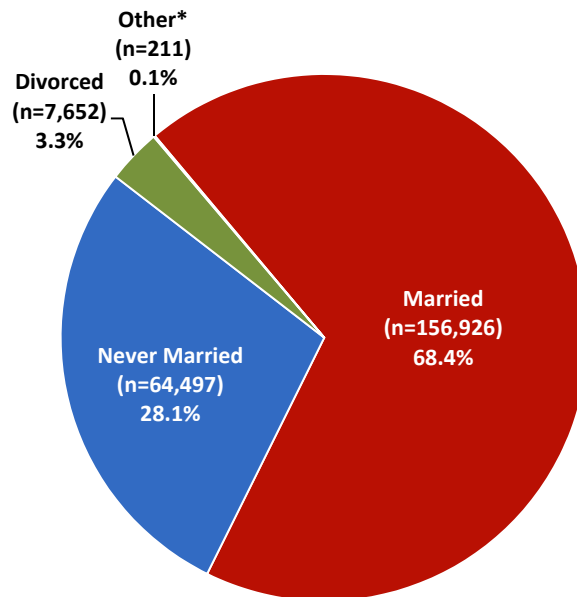
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)



## 2.59 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=229,286)

The majority of Active Duty officers are married (68.4%), and over one-quarter (28.1%) of officers have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.60 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch

In the Army, Navy, and Air Force, the greatest number of Active Duty members are married, whereas in the Marine Corps, the greatest number of members have never been married. The Army has the highest percentage of married members (55.5%).

Marital Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	261,873	55.5%	165,507	51.8%	76,829	41.7%	176,550	55.4%	680,759	52.6%
Never Married	186,203	39.4%	139,111	43.5%	101,930	55.3%	122,682	38.5%	549,926	42.5%
Divorced	23,425	5.0%	13,781	4.3%	5,531	3.0%	19,099	6.0%	61,836	4.8%
Other**	546	0.1%	1,093	0.3%	111	0.1%	249	0.1%	1,999	0.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>472,047</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>319,492</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>184,401</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>318,580</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.61 ■ Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

While less than 30 percent (28.9%) of Active Duty members in E1-E4 pay grades are married, more than two-thirds (68.4%) of Active Duty members in E5-E6 pay grades are married.

Service Branch	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	68,128	32.1%	90,012	75.2%	40,132	83.2%	12,135	84.5%
Navy	35,562	28.9%	68,362	61.2%	25,357	83.9%	1,477	87.3%
Marine Corps	23,582	21.6%	26,890	66.9%	12,010	86.7%	1,842	89.3%
Air Force	36,714	29.8%	69,759	68.7%	27,325	84.4%	N/A*	N/A*
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>163,986</b>	<b>28.9%</b>	<b>255,023</b>	<b>68.4%</b>	<b>104,824</b>	<b>84.1%</b>	<b>15,454</b>	<b>85.3%</b>

Service Branch	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	26,938	54.4%	24,219	86.9%	309	97.2%	<b>261,873</b>	<b>55.5%</b>
Navy	16,655	51.8%	17,893	87.6%	201	95.7%	<b>165,507</b>	<b>51.8%</b>
Marine Corps	6,649	52.9%	5,772	90.3%	84	97.7%	<b>76,829</b>	<b>41.7%</b>
Air Force	19,280	55.2%	23,190	88.0%	282	94.6%	<b>176,550</b>	<b>55.4%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>69,522</b>	<b>53.8%</b>	<b>71,074</b>	<b>87.7%</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>96.1%</b>	<b>680,759</b>	<b>52.6%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.62 ■ Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

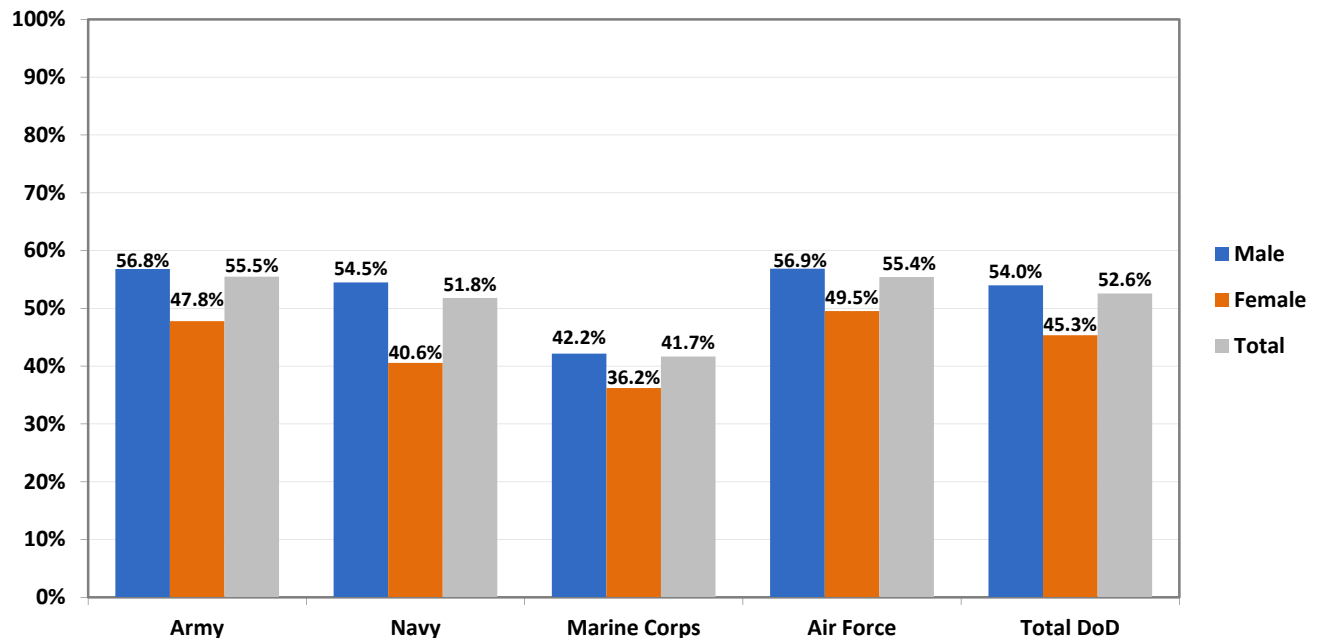
Of the 680,759 Active Duty members who are married, 585,373 (86.0%) are male and 95,381 (14.0%) are female.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	228,258	33,615	<b>261,873</b>
Navy	140,574	24,933	<b>165,507</b>
Marine Corps	71,207	5,622	<b>76,829</b>
Air Force	145,339	31,211	<b>176,550</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>585,378</b>	<b>95,381</b>	<b>680,759</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.63 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Overall, 52.6 percent of Active Duty members are married. Of the 1,084,184 males and 210,336 females on Active Duty, 54.0 percent and 45.3 percent, respectively, are married.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.64 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.3 years, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 27.0 years. Similarly, the average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.9 years, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.5 years.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	30.6	37.1	32.2
Navy	30.6	37.9	32.2
Marine Corps	27.8	35.8	29.3
Air Force	30.7	36.1	32.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>31.8</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.65 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. Overall, 6.6 percent of Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both enlisted members (10.7%) and officers (10.9%) in dual-military marriages.

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	18,268	4.8%	5,992	6.5%	<b>24,260</b>	<b>5.1%</b>
Navy	16,047	6.1%	3,340	6.1%	<b>19,387</b>	<b>6.1%</b>
Marine Corps	6,285	3.8%	1,011	4.8%	<b>7,296</b>	<b>4.0%</b>
Air Force	27,588	10.7%	6,723	10.9%	<b>34,311</b>	<b>10.8%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>68,188</b>	<b>6.4%</b>	<b>17,066</b>	<b>7.4%</b>	<b>85,254</b>	<b>6.6%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.66 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

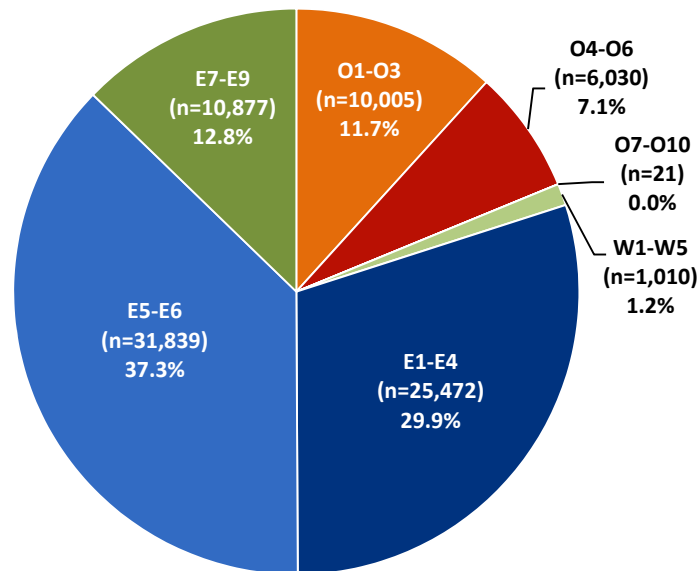
In the DoD overall, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (13.0%) compared to Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military (10.9%).

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total DoD
Army	9.2%	9.4%	<b>9.3%</b>
Navy	12.4%	9.2%	<b>11.7%</b>
Marine Corps	10.1%	7.0%	<b>9.5%</b>
Air Force	20.6%	15.7%	<b>19.4%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>13.0%</b>	<b>10.9%</b>	<b>12.5%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.67 ■ Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=85,254)

The majority of Active Duty members who are in dual-military marriages are enlisted personnel (80.0%), while 20.0 percent of the Active Duty members in dual-military marriages are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.68 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Overall, 6.6 percent of Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages. Across all Service branches, a higher percentage of female members are in dual-military marriages than male members.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	11,995	3.0%	9,324	3.6%	4,052	2.4%	17,620	6.9%	42,991	4.0%
Female	12,265	17.4%	10,063	16.4%	3,244	20.9%	16,691	26.5%	42,263	20.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>24,260</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>19,387</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>7,296</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>34,311</b>	<b>10.8%</b>	<b>85,254</b>	<b>6.6%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.69 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Of the 680,759 Active Duty members who are married, 12.5 percent (85,254) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps (57.7%) and Air Force (53.5%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.3%	6.6%	5.7%	12.1%	7.3%
Female	36.5%	40.4%	57.7%	53.5%	44.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.3%</b>	<b>11.7%</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>19.4%</b>	<b>12.5%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 2.70 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch

In 2017, 3.1 percent of Active Duty Members divorced. The Navy had the highest divorce rate in 2017 (3.2%), while the Army and the Marine Corps had the lowest 2017 divorce rate (3.0%).

Service Branch	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2016	Divorced in 2017		Married as of Sept 2016	Divorced in 2017		Married as of Sept 2016	Divorced in 2017	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army	203,649	6,856	3.4%	64,798	1,290	2.0%	<b>268,447</b>	<b>8,146</b>	<b>3.0%</b>
Navy	129,598	4,687	3.6%	36,425	574	1.6%	<b>166,023</b>	<b>5,261</b>	<b>3.2%</b>
Marine Corps	63,915	2,127	3.3%	14,247	243	1.7%	<b>78,162</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>3.0%</b>
Air Force	133,827	4,928	3.7%	42,599	584	1.4%	<b>176,426</b>	<b>5,512</b>	<b>3.1%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>530,989</b>	<b>18,598</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>158,069</b>	<b>2,691</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>689,058</b>	<b>21,289</b>	<b>3.1%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2016 and September 2017 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2016, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2017. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2017, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2016, 2017)

## 2.71 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of married Active Duty members has been decreasing since 2010.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total
2010	53.7%	69.9%	<b>56.4%</b>
2015	51.1%	69.6%	<b>54.3%</b>
2016	50.1%	69.2%	<b>53.5%</b>
2017	49.2%	68.4%	<b>52.6%</b>

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.  
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.72 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

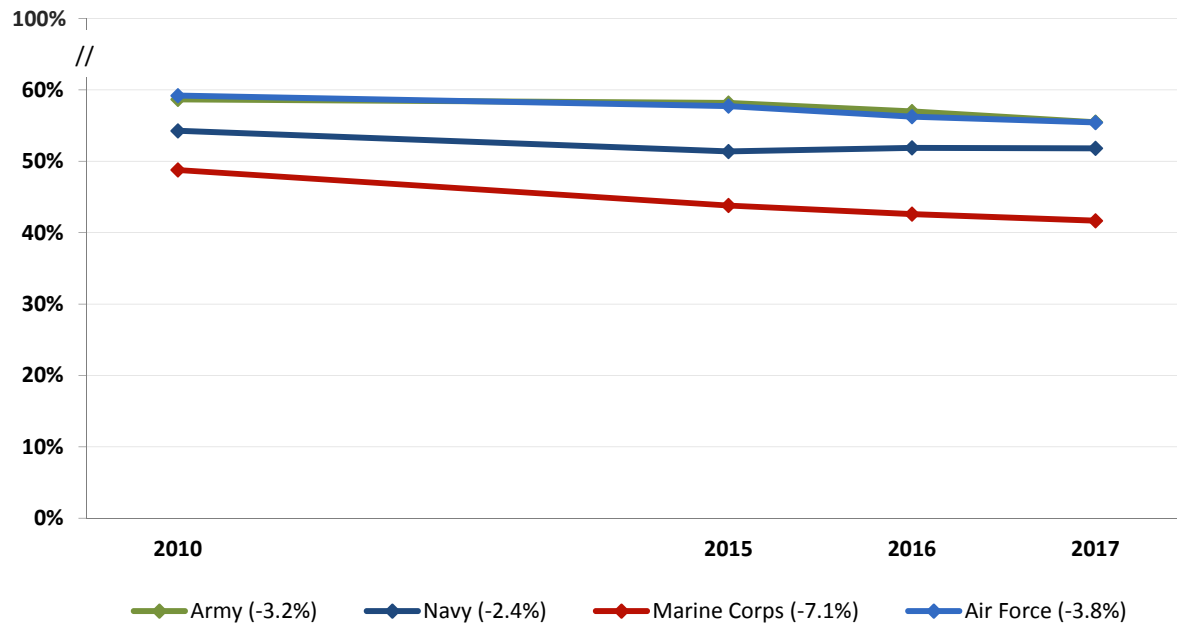
For all Service Branches, the percentage of members who are married decreased from 2010 to 2017.

Service Branch	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army	58.7%	58.2%	57.0%	55.5%
Navy	54.3%	51.4%	51.9%	51.8%
Marine Corps	48.8%	43.8%	42.6%	41.7%
Air Force	59.2%	57.7%	56.2%	55.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>56.4%</b>	<b>54.3%</b>	<b>53.5%</b>	<b>52.6%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.73 ■ Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2010–2017

Across all Service branches, the percentage of members who are married has decreased since 2010. During this time, the Marine Corps had the greatest decrease (-7.1%) in married members. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.72.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.74 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members decreased from 30.4 years of age in 2016 to 30.3 years of age in 2017.

Service Branch	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army	30.3	30.8	30.8	30.6
Navy	30.4	30.5	30.5	30.6
Marine Corps	27.1	27.8	27.8	27.8
Air Force	30.7	30.7	30.8	30.7
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>30.3</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)



## 2.75 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The average age of married Active Duty officers increased from 36.8 years of age in 2010 to 36.9 years of age in 2015, and has stayed consistent since 2015.

Service Branch	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army	36.8	37.1	37.2	37.1
Navy	37.8	37.8	37.9	37.9
Marine Corps	35.4	35.7	35.7	35.8
Air Force	36.6	36.1	36.1	36.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>36.9</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.76 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

Since 2010, the only Service Branch that has seen an increase in the percentage of enlisted member dual-military marriages is the Navy. During this same time frame, the Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force have all experienced an increase in the percentage of officers in dual-military marriages.

Service Branch	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	5.0%	6.6%	4.9%	6.7%	4.8%	6.5%	4.8%	6.5%
Navy	5.4%	5.2%	5.3%	5.6%	6.0%	6.0%	6.1%	6.1%
Marine Corps	4.1%	4.0%	3.6%	4.5%	3.7%	4.7%	3.8%	4.8%
Air Force	12.3%	10.1%	11.2%	10.6%	10.9%	10.8%	10.7%	10.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>6.6%</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>6.4%</b>	<b>7.4%</b>	<b>6.4%</b>	<b>7.4%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.77 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

Across the total Active Duty, the estimated percentage of members who divorced in 2017 is higher compared to 2010 for enlisted members, but lower for officers.

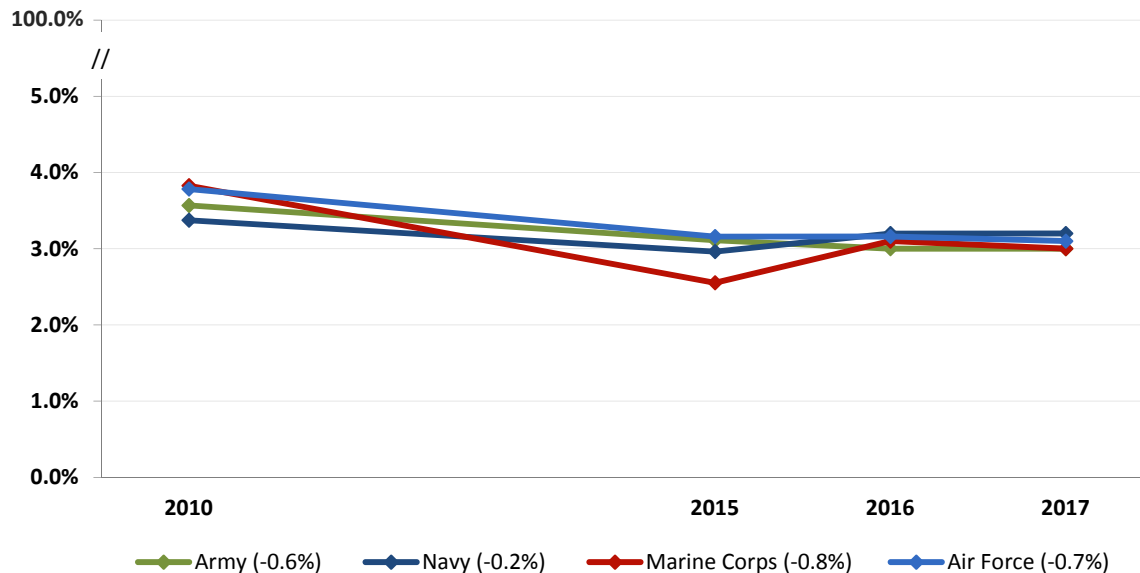
Service Branch	2010			2015			2016			2017		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	3.4%	2.2%	3.6%	4.0%	2.5%	3.1%	3.4%	1.8%	3.0%	3.4%	2.0%	3.0%
Navy	3.4%	1.7%	3.4%	4.0%	2.0%	3.0%	3.7%	1.5%	3.2%	3.4%	1.6%	3.2%
Marine Corps	2.8%	1.7%	3.8%	3.9%	1.8%	2.6%	3.4%	1.6%	3.1%	3.3%	1.7%	3.0%
Air Force	3.7%	1.6%	3.8%	4.6%	1.7%	3.2%	3.8%	1.4%	3.2%	3.7%	1.4%	3.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.78 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

From 2010 to 2017, all Active Duty branches had a decrease in divorce rates. During this timeframe, the Marine Corps had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-0.8%). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.77.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

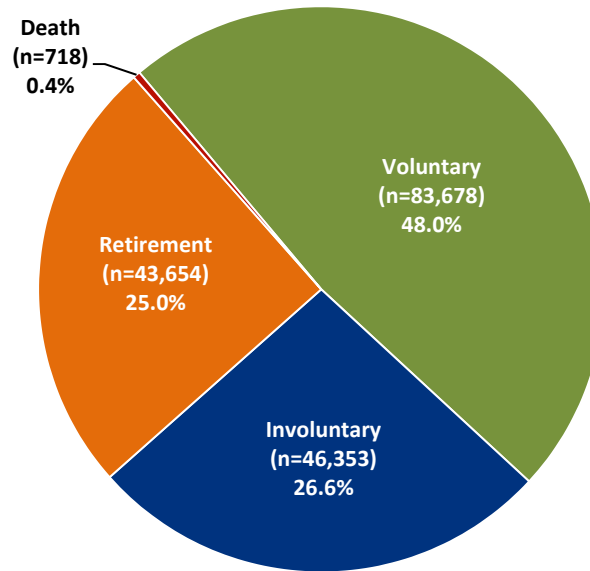
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Personnel Separations

### 2.79 ■ Active Duty Separations (N=174,403)

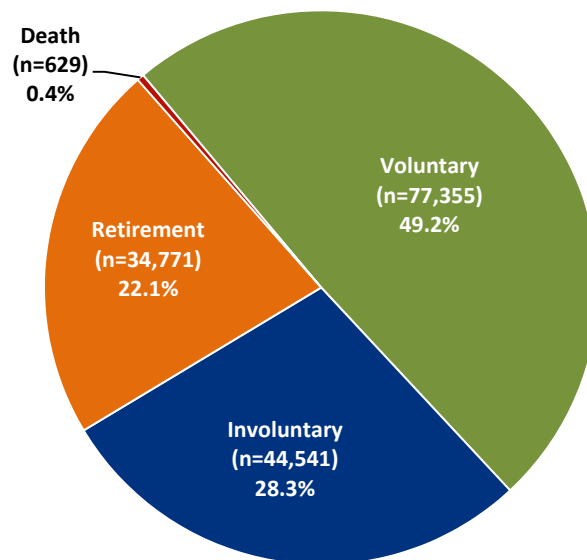
In 2017, 174,403 Active Duty members left the DoD. Of these separations 48.0 percent were voluntary, 26.6 percent were involuntary, and 25.0 percent were due to retirements.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.  
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2017)

### 2.80 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=157,296)

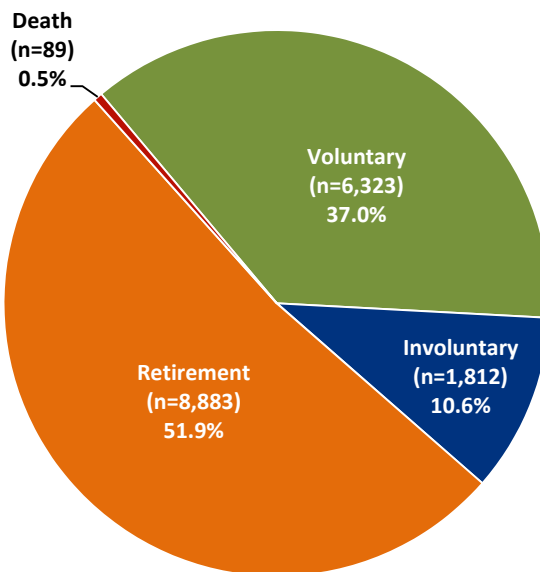
Of the 157,296 Active Duty enlisted member separations, the largest percentage were voluntary (49.2%), followed by involuntary (28.3%), retirement (22.1%), and death (0.4%).



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections.  
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2017)

## 2.81 ■ Active Duty Officer Separations (N=17,107)

Over half (51.9%) of Active Duty officer separations in 2017 were due to retirement, while 37.0 percent were voluntary.



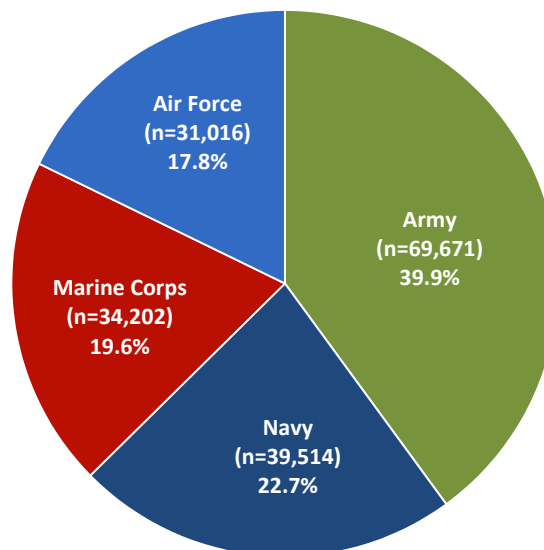
Note: Excludes record corrections and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2017)

## 2.82 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=174,403)

During 2017, 39.9 percent of Active Duty personnel separations came from the Army. These separations are relatively proportional to the size of the Service Branch, as the Army comprises almost 40 percent of Active Duty members.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2017)

## 2.83 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Service Branch

There were a total of 157,296 enlisted member losses and 17,107 officer losses across the Active Duty Service branches in 2017.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	61,736	7,935	69,671
Navy	35,829	3,685	39,514
Marine Corps	32,664	1,538	34,202
Air Force	27,067	3,949	31,016
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>157,296</b>	<b>17,107</b>	<b>174,403</b>

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2017)

## 2.84 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

A total of 157,296 enlisted members and 17,107 officers separated from Active Duty in 2017. The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

Category of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Involuntary	19,488	992	11,757	463	6,682	160	6,614	197	44,541	1,812
Voluntary	25,508	2,649	17,374	1,312	22,150	641	12,323	1,721	77,355	6,323
Retirement*	16,469	4,261	6,546	1,894	3,728	726	8,028	2,002	34,771	8,883
Death	271	33	152	16	104	11	102	29	629	89
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>61,736</b>	<b>7,935</b>	<b>35,829</b>	<b>3,685</b>	<b>32,664</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>27,067</b>	<b>3,949</b>	<b>157,296</b>	<b>17,107</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>69,671</b>		<b>39,514</b>		<b>34,202</b>		<b>31,016</b>		<b>174,403</b>	

\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2017)

## 2.85 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

In 2017, voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members in all Service branches, while non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers in all Service branches.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	21,646	2,649	15,625	1,302	20,800	640	10,405	1,692	68,476	6,283
Personal/Family	1,824	0	662	10	259	1	501	29	3,246	40
Medical/Disability	9,558	858	1,887	116	2,223	56	2,906	234	16,574	1,264
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	14,971	276	6,543	106	4,202	50	4,722	49	30,438	481
Death	271	33	152	16	104	11	102	29	629	89
Other Military Service	2,038	N/A*	1,087	N/A*	1,091	N/A*	1,417	N/A*	5,633	N/A*
Legal Issues/ Standards of Conduct	4,386	23	2,802	3	2,256	3	1,198	17	10,642	46
Non-Selection for Promotion	N/A*	344	N/A*	218	N/A*	106	N/A*	122	N/A*	790
Non-Disability Retirement	6,911	3,403	4,659	1,778	1,505	670	5,122	1,768	18,197	7,619
Other	131	349	2,412	136	224	1	694	9	3,461	495
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>61,736</b>	<b>7,935</b>	<b>35,829</b>	<b>3,685</b>	<b>32,664</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>27,067</b>	<b>3,949</b>	<b>157,296</b>	<b>17,107</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>69,671</b>		<b>39,514</b>		<b>34,202</b>		<b>31,016</b>		<b>174,403</b>	

\* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers, and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2017)

## 2.86 ■ Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

As of 2017, the total number of personnel retired from Active Duty service is 1,585,220. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (537,372), followed by the Army (524,762), the Navy (404,498), and the Marine Corps (118,588).

Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Non-disability	303,937	104,698	291,262	78,596	65,265	25,906	390,748	109,996	1,051,212	319,196
Permanent disability	101,980	6,330	28,799	2,422	23,801	1,247	31,975	3,015	186,555	13,014
Temporary disability	7,146	671	3,235	184	2,300	69	1,530	108	14,211	1,032
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>413,063</b>	<b>111,699</b>	<b>323,296</b>	<b>81,202</b>	<b>91,366</b>	<b>27,222</b>	<b>424,253</b>	<b>113,119</b>	<b>1,251,978</b>	<b>333,242</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>524,762</b>		<b>404,498</b>		<b>118,588</b>		<b>537,372</b>		<b>1,585,220</b>	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2017 Summary

## 2.87 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

The number of enlisted member separations has increased in the past year for the Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force but decreased for the Army. The number of officer separations has increased in the past year for the Air Force, but decreased for the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps.

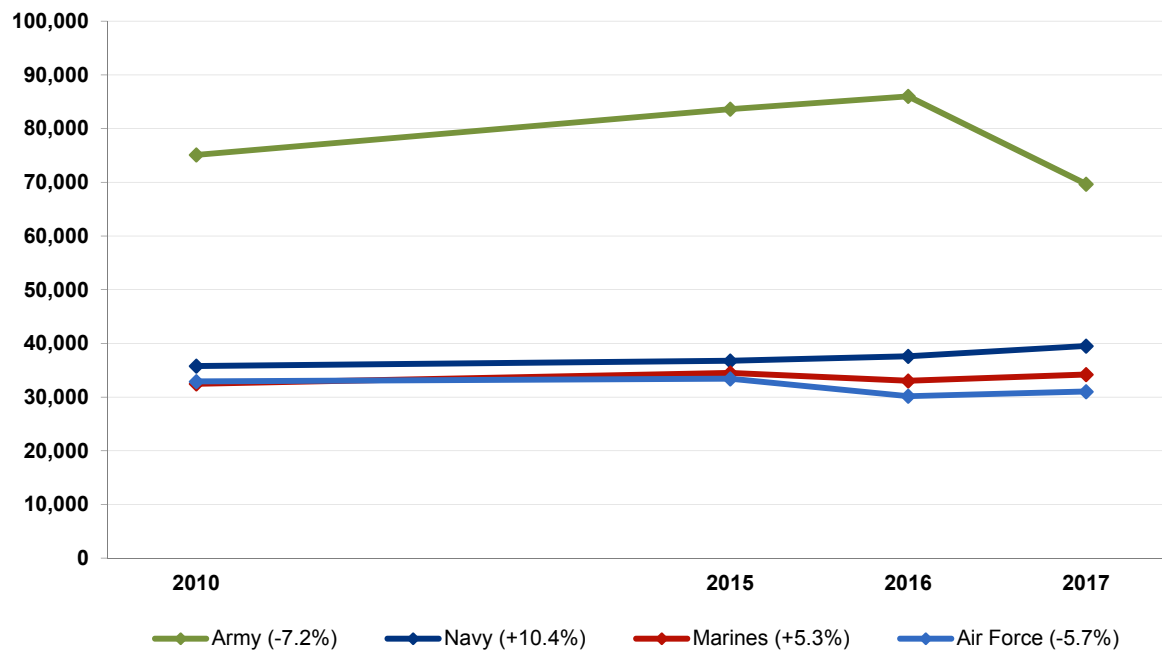
Service Branch	2010			2015			2016			2017		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	69,716	5,385	<b>75,101</b>	74,386	9,242	<b>83,628</b>	76,848	9,171	<b>86,019</b>	61,736	7,935	<b>69,671</b>
Navy	32,244	3,532	<b>35,776</b>	32,803	3,947	<b>36,750</b>	33,586	4,003	<b>37,589</b>	35,829	3,685	<b>39,514</b>
Marine Corps	31,137	1,330	<b>32,467</b>	32,543	1,955	<b>34,498</b>	31,224	1,791	<b>33,015</b>	32,664	1,538	<b>34,202</b>
Air Force	28,981	3,923	<b>32,904</b>	27,772	5,628	<b>33,400</b>	26,225	3,945	<b>30,170</b>	27,067	3,949	<b>31,016</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>162,078</b>	<b>14,170</b>	<b>176,248</b>	<b>167,504</b>	<b>20,772</b>	<b>188,276</b>	<b>167,883</b>	<b>18,910</b>	<b>186,793</b>	<b>157,296</b>	<b>17,107</b>	<b>174,403</b>

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 2.88 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2017

Between 2010 and 2017, the Navy had the greatest increase in the total number of Active Duty separations (+10.4%). The Army had the greatest overall decrease during this same time frame (-7.2%), even though it had an increase in separations from 2010 to 2016. The numbers presented in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.87.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## SECTION 3

### Reserve and Guard Members

This section contains demographic data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard personnel fall into one of three Reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first few exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section focus on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

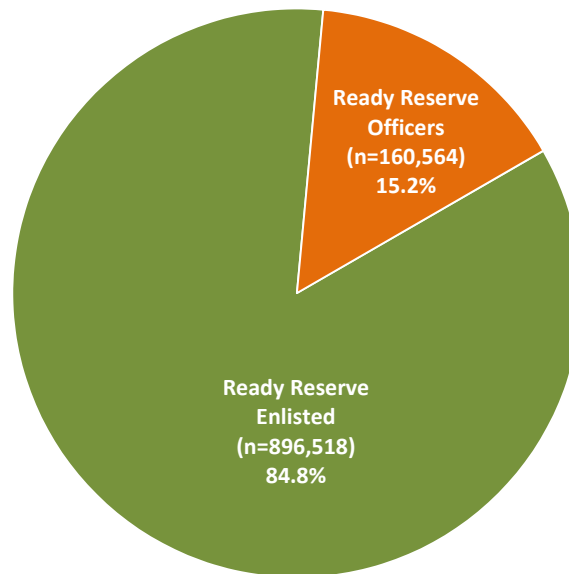


This page is intentionally blank.

## Ready Reserve Personnel

### 3.01 ■ Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,057,082)

The Ready Reserve includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Of the 1,057,082 Ready Reserve members, 84.8% are enlisted members and 15.2% are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.02 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

Of the 1,057,082 members of the Ready Reserve, 815,116 are members of the Selected Reserve and 241,966 are members of the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	297,741	45,862	343,603	1,520	30	1,550	299,261	45,892	345,153
Army Reserve	156,745	37,573	194,318	87,078	9,658	96,736	243,823	47,231	291,054
Navy Reserve	43,559	14,265	57,824	36,933	8,903	45,836	80,492	23,168	103,660
Marine Corps Reserve	34,308	4,374	38,682	62,696	3,041	65,737	97,004	7,415	104,419
Air National Guard	90,413	15,257	105,670	N/A**	N/A**	N/A**	90,413	15,257	105,670
Air Force Reserve	55,126	13,672	68,798	23,726	6,745	30,471	78,852	20,417	99,269
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>677,892</b>	<b>131,003</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>211,953</b>	<b>28,377</b>	<b>240,330</b>	<b>889,845</b>	<b>159,380</b>	<b>1,049,225</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	5,171	1,050	6,221	1,502	134	1,636	6,673	1,184	7,857
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>683,063</b>	<b>132,053</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>213,455</b>	<b>28,511</b>	<b>241,966</b>	<b>896,518</b>	<b>160,564</b>	<b>1,057,082</b>

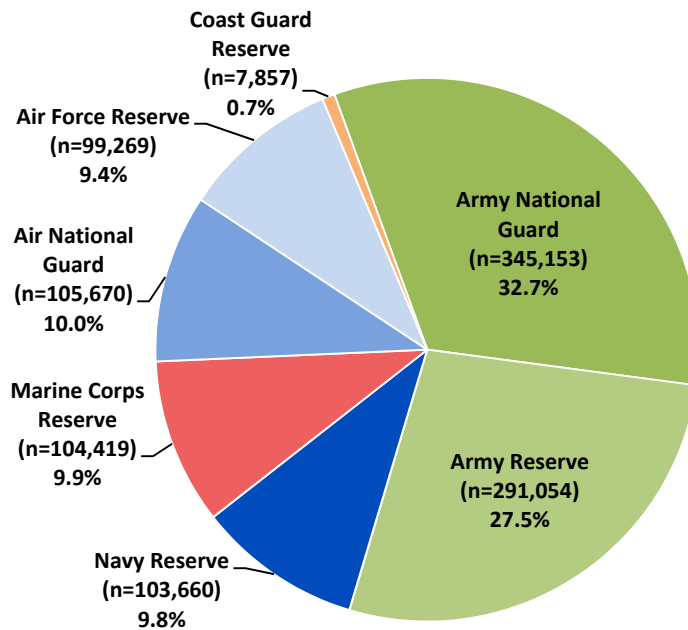
\* The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.

\*\* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.03 ■ Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,057,082)

Over 60 percent (60.2%) of Ready Reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (32.7%) or Army Reserve (27.5%).

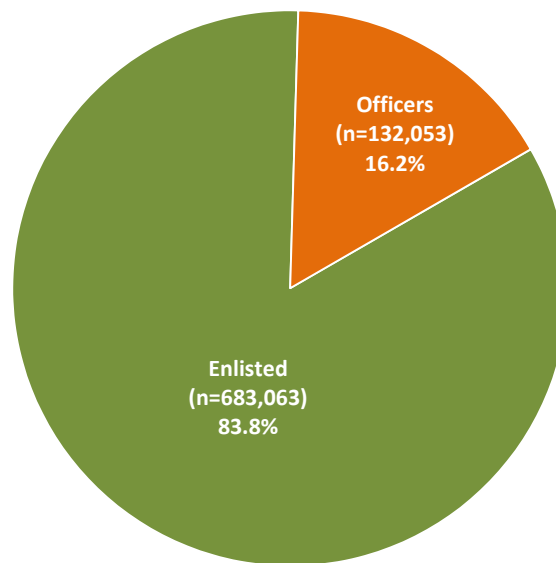


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.04 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=815,116)

Of the 815,116 members of the Selected Reserve, 83.8 percent are enlisted members and 16.2 percent are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.05 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component

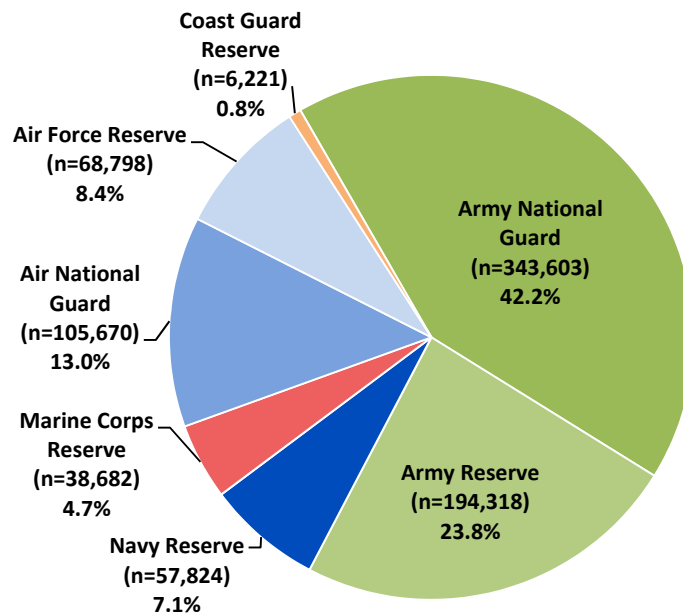
Overall, there are 5.2 enlisted members for every officer in the Selected Reserve. The Navy Reserve has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (3.1 enlisted members for every officer), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (7.8 enlisted members for every officer).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army National Guard	297,741	45,862	343,603	6.5 to 1
Army Reserve	156,745	37,573	194,318	4.2 to 1
Navy Reserve	43,559	14,265	57,824	3.1 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	34,308	4,374	38,682	7.8 to 1
Air National Guard	90,413	15,257	105,670	5.9 to 1
Air Force Reserve	55,126	13,672	68,798	4.0 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>677,892</b>	<b>131,003</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	5,171	1,050	6,221	4.9 to 1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>683,063</b>	<b>132,053</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.06 ■ Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=815,116)

Two-thirds (66.0%) of Selected Reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (42.2%) or Army Reserve (23.8%). The Coast Guard Reserve comprises the smallest percentage (0.8%) of Selected Reserve personnel.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.07 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The greatest number of Selected Reserve personnel are in pay grades E3 to E6 across all Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	12,888	7,514	942	1,600	992	1,157	25,093	0	25,093
E2	18,731	6,620	1,421	3,324	536	689	31,321	0	31,321
E3	35,442	15,945	3,919	14,822	12,238	3,727	86,093	91	86,184
E4	104,265	53,265	7,789	6,156	15,479	12,635	199,589	1,066	200,655
E5	61,744	32,817	13,793	4,663	20,528	12,530	146,075	1,674	147,749
E6	36,276	19,500	10,546	1,978	18,925	12,340	99,565	1,490	101,055
E7	19,071	13,943	3,833	1,096	15,281	8,209	61,433	660	62,093
E8	7,302	5,614	967	496	4,457	2,877	21,713	121	21,834
E9	2,022	1,527	349	173	1,976	962	7,009	69	7,078
E-Unknown	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>297,741</b>	<b>156,745</b>	<b>43,559</b>	<b>34,308</b>	<b>90,413</b>	<b>55,126</b>	<b>677,892</b>	<b>5,171</b>	<b>683,063</b>
W1	1,318	433	0	35	N/A*	N/A*	1,786	0	1,786
W2	3,238	1,248	32	70	N/A*	N/A*	4,588	38	4,626
W3	2,307	1,138	34	95	N/A*	N/A*	3,574	40	3,614
W4	1,370	528	18	35	N/A*	N/A*	1,951	34	1,985
W5	394	108	2	16	N/A*	N/A*	520	0	520
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>8,627</b>	<b>3,455</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>12,419</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>12,531</b>
O1	6,077	2,265	407	240	1,111	326	10,426	67	10,493
O2	8,652	5,963	643	297	1,207	647	17,409	52	17,461
O3	10,735	11,136	3,697	1,250	3,374	2,706	32,898	324	33,222
O4	6,571	7,813	4,858	1,305	4,379	5,108	30,034	317	30,351
O5	3,587	4,963	3,250	728	3,970	3,763	20,261	137	20,398
O6	1,367	1,866	1,270	291	1,049	1,046	6,889	39	6,928
O7	170	81	35	6	122	51	465	0	465
O8	72	31	19	5	41	25	193	2	195
O9	3	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	6
O10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
O-Unknown	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>37,235</b>	<b>34,118</b>	<b>14,179</b>	<b>4,123</b>	<b>15,257</b>	<b>13,672</b>	<b>118,584</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>119,522</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>45,862</b>	<b>37,573</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>4,374</b>	<b>15,257</b>	<b>13,672</b>	<b>131,003</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>132,053</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,603</b>	<b>194,318</b>	<b>57,824</b>	<b>38,682</b>	<b>105,670</b>	<b>68,798</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>815,116</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.08 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Nearly two-thirds (65.7%) of Selected Reserve personnel are in pay grades E3 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	3.8%	3.9%	1.6%	4.1%	0.9%	1.7%	3.1%	N/A	3.1%
E2	5.5%	3.4%	2.5%	8.6%	0.5%	1.0%	3.9%	N/A	3.8%
E3	10.3%	8.2%	6.8%	38.3%	11.6%	5.4%	10.6%	1.5%	10.6%
E4	30.3%	27.4%	13.5%	15.9%	14.6%	18.4%	24.7%	17.1%	24.6%
E5	18.0%	16.9%	23.9%	12.1%	19.4%	18.2%	18.1%	26.9%	18.1%
E6	10.6%	10.0%	18.2%	5.1%	17.9%	17.9%	12.3%	24.0%	12.4%
E7	5.6%	7.2%	6.6%	2.8%	14.5%	11.9%	7.6%	10.6%	7.6%
E8	2.1%	2.9%	1.7%	1.3%	4.2%	4.2%	2.7%	1.9%	2.7%
E9	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.4%	1.9%	1.4%	0.9%	1.1%	0.9%
E-Unknown	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>86.7%</b>	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>75.3%</b>	<b>88.7%</b>	<b>85.6%</b>	<b>80.1%</b>	<b>83.8%</b>	<b>83.1%</b>	<b>83.8%</b>
W1	0.4%	0.2%	N/A	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	N/A	0.2%
W2	0.9%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
W3	0.7%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.5%	0.2%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	N/A	0.1%
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>
O1	1.8%	1.2%	0.7%	0.6%	1.1%	0.5%	1.3%	1.1%	1.3%
O2	2.5%	3.1%	1.1%	0.8%	1.1%	0.9%	2.2%	0.8%	2.1%
O3	3.1%	5.7%	6.4%	3.2%	3.2%	3.9%	4.1%	5.2%	4.1%
O4	1.9%	4.0%	8.4%	3.4%	4.1%	7.4%	3.7%	5.1%	3.7%
O5	1.0%	2.6%	5.6%	1.9%	3.8%	5.5%	2.5%	2.2%	2.5%
O6	0.4%	1.0%	2.2%	0.8%	1.0%	1.5%	0.9%	0.6%	0.8%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	N/A	0.1%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
O10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
O-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>10.8%</b>	<b>17.6%</b>	<b>24.5%</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>14.4%</b>	<b>19.9%</b>	<b>14.7%</b>	<b>15.1%</b>	<b>14.7%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>13.3%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	<b>24.7%</b>	<b>11.3%</b>	<b>14.4%</b>	<b>19.9%</b>	<b>16.2%</b>	<b>16.9%</b>	<b>16.2%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.09 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2010–2017

Although the total number of Selected Reserve personnel has been decreasing since 2010, the number of enlisted members has been decreasing, while the number of officers has been increasing.

Enlisted/Officer	2010	2015	2016	2017
Enlisted	730,148	694,977	686,560	683,063
Officers	127,113	131,129	131,745	132,053
<b>Total</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>826,106</b>	<b>818,305</b>	<b>815,116</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.10 ■ Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

Overall, the ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted members to officers decreased between 2010 and 2016 but remained stable over the past year. Throughout this time period, the ratios of enlisted members to officers has been decreasing for all Reserve components with the exceptions of the Air Force Reserve that has been increasing and the Coast Guard Reserve that has remained stable.

Reserve Component	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army National Guard	7.6 to 1	6.7 to 1	6.5 to 1	6.5 to 1
Army Reserve	4.6 to 1	4.4 to 1	4.3 to 1	4.2 to 1
Navy Reserve	3.5 to 1	3.0 to 1	3.1 to 1	3.1 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	9.3 to 1	8.3 to 1	7.9 to 1	7.8 to 1
Air National Guard	6.5 to 1	6.0 to 1	6.0 to 1	5.9 to 1
Air Force Reserve	3.8 to 1	3.9 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>5.8 to 1</b>	<b>5.3 to 1</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	4.9 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.9 to 1	4.9 to 1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>5.7 to 1</b>	<b>5.3 to 1</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.11 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

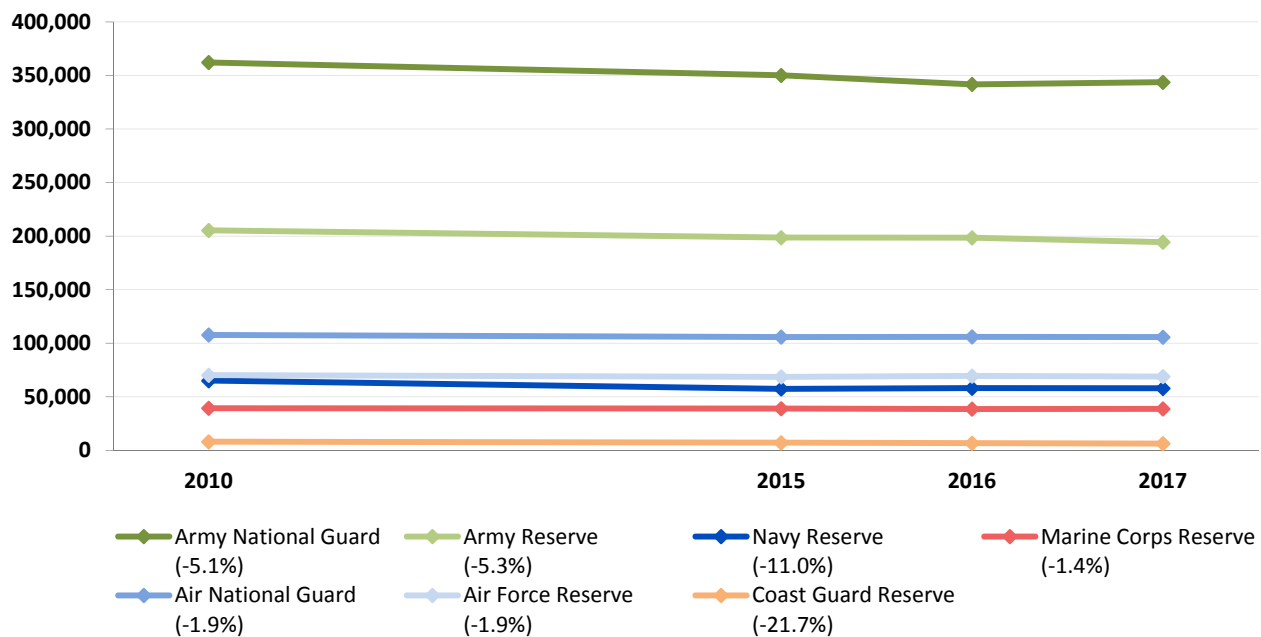
While the total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased in the past year, the number of members in the Army National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve have increased in the past year.

Reserve Component	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army National Guard	362,015	350,023	341,589	343,603
Army Reserve	205,281	198,552	198,395	194,318
Navy Reserve	65,006	57,359	57,980	57,824
Marine Corps Reserve	39,222	38,906	38,517	38,682
Air National Guard	107,676	105,728	105,887	105,670
Air Force Reserve	70,119	68,494	69,364	68,798
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>819,062</b>	<b>811,732</b>	<b>808,895</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	7,942	7,044	6,573	6,221
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>826,106</b>	<b>818,305</b>	<b>815,116</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.12 ■ Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

Although all Reserve components have decreased in number of members since 2010, the Coast Guard Reserve has experienced the largest percentage decrease (-21.7%) and the Army National Guard experienced the largest number decrease (-18,412 members) across all Reserve components. The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.11.



Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2017 compared to 2010.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

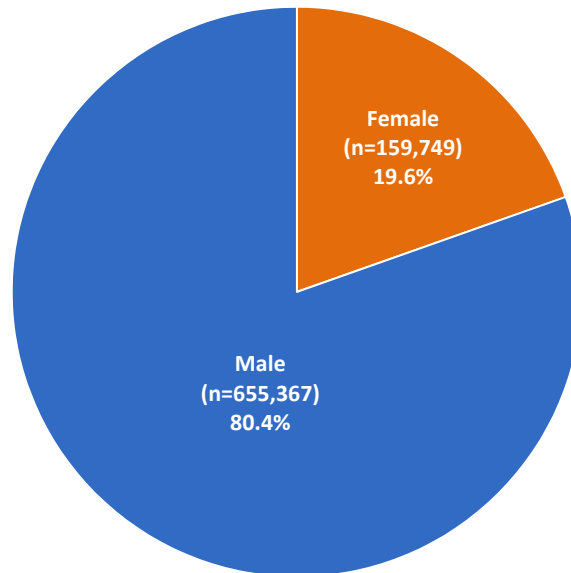
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)



## Gender

### 3.13 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116)

There are 159,749 (19.6%) female Selected Reserve members and 655,367 (80.4%) male Selected Reserve members.

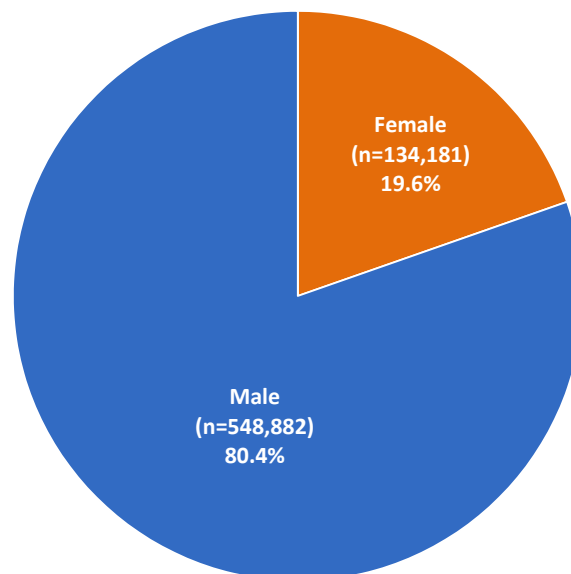


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.14 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063)

Of the 683,063 Selected Reserve enlisted members, 19.6 percent are female and 80.4 percent are male.

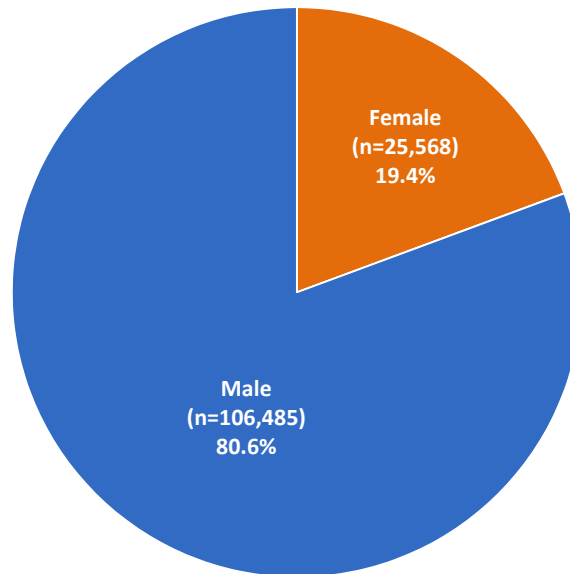


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.15 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053)

Of the 132,053 Selected Reserve officers, 19.4 percent are female and 80.6 percent are male.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.16 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component

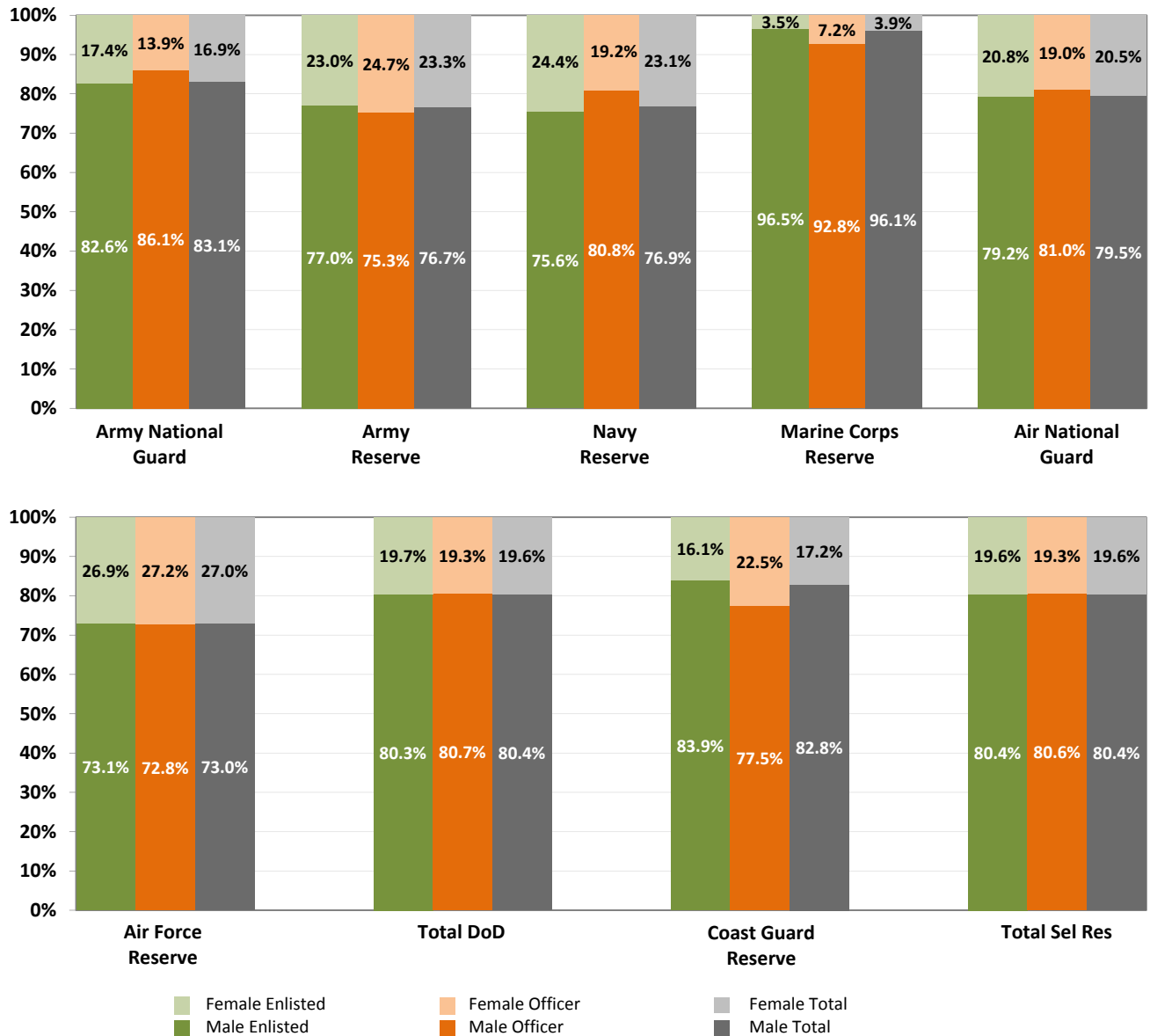
Overall in the Selected Reserve, there are 5.2 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 5.2 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers (8.2 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers (8.1 to 1). The Navy Reserve has the lowest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers (2.9 to 1), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the lowest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers (3.5 to 1).

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total		Ratio of Enlisted to Officers	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	245,928	51,813	39,465	6,397	285,393	58,210	6.2 to 1	8.1 to 1
Army Reserve	120,657	36,088	28,297	9,276	148,954	45,364	4.3 to 1	3.9 to 1
Navy Reserve	32,917	10,642	11,532	2,733	44,449	13,375	2.9 to 1	3.9 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	33,109	1,199	4,058	316	37,167	1,515	8.2 to 1	3.8 to 1
Air National Guard	71,650	18,763	12,364	2,893	84,014	21,656	5.8 to 1	6.5 to 1
Air Force Reserve	40,284	14,842	9,955	3,717	50,239	18,559	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>544,545</b>	<b>133,347</b>	<b>105,671</b>	<b>25,332</b>	<b>650,216</b>	<b>158,679</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>	<b>5.3 to 1</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>677,892</b>		<b>131,003</b>		<b>808,895</b>		<b>5.2 to 1</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	4,337	834	814	236	5,151	1,070	5.3 to 1	3.5 to 1
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>548,882</b>	<b>134,181</b>	<b>106,485</b>	<b>25,568</b>	<b>655,367</b>	<b>159,749</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>683,063</b>		<b>132,053</b>		<b>815,116</b>		<b>5.2 to 1</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.17 ■ Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of female members (27.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of female members (3.9%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.18 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Across all Selected Reserve components and pay grades, there are more male members than female members. The greatest percentage of female members are in the E1-E4 pay grades in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve, while the greatest percentage of female members are in the E5-E6 pay grades in the Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	137,054	34,272	62,804	20,540	10,421	3,650	25,239	663	21,889	7,357
E5-E6	83,535	14,485	41,323	10,994	18,457	5,882	6,199	442	32,046	7,407
E7-E9	25,339	3,056	16,530	4,554	4,039	1,110	1,671	94	17,715	3,999
W1-W5	7,763	864	2,914	541	79	7	237	14	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	21,373	4,092	13,738	5,626	3,554	1,193	1,684	103	4,365	1,328
O4-O6	10,100	1,425	11,550	3,092	7,855	1,523	2,126	198	7,849	1,549
O7-O10	229	16	95	17	44	10	11	1	150	16
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>285,393</b>	<b>58,210</b>	<b>148,954</b>	<b>45,364</b>	<b>44,449</b>	<b>13,375</b>	<b>37,167</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>84,014</b>	<b>21,656</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,603</b>		<b>194,318</b>		<b>57,824</b>		<b>38,682</b>		<b>105,670</b>	

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	12,555	5,653	269,962	72,135	974	183	270,936	72,318
E5-E6	18,747	6,123	200,307	45,333	2,644	520	202,951	45,853
E7-E9	8,982	3,066	74,276	15,879	719	131	74,995	16,010
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	10,993	1,426	98	14	11,091	1,440
O1-O3	2,477	1,202	47,191	13,544	338	105	47,529	13,649
O4-O6	7,416	2,501	46,896	10,288	376	117	47,272	10,405
O7-O10	62	14	591	74	2	0	593	74
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>50,239</b>	<b>18,559</b>	<b>650,216</b>	<b>158,679</b>	<b>5,151</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>655,367</b>	<b>159,749</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,798</b>		<b>808,895</b>		<b>6,221</b>		<b>815,116</b>	

\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.19 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

The number of male Selected Reserve members has decreased 6.9 percent since 2010, while the number of female Selected Reserve members has increased 4.4 percent since 2010.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	310,433	51,578	157,249	48,032	52,087	12,919	37,350	1,872	87,850	19,826
2015	293,169	56,853	152,966	45,586	44,628	12,731	37,310	1,596	84,797	20,931
2016	285,150	56,439	152,479	45,916	44,873	13,107	36,952	1,565	84,502	21,385
2017	285,393	58,210	148,954	45,364	44,449	13,375	37,167	1,515	84,014	21,656

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	52,527	17,592	<b>697,496</b>	<b>151,819</b>	6,690	1,252	<b>704,186</b>	<b>153,071</b>
2015	50,328	18,166	<b>663,198</b>	<b>155,863</b>	5,851	1,189	<b>669,049</b>	<b>157,052</b>
2016	50,720	18,644	<b>654,676</b>	<b>157,056</b>	5,456	1,117	<b>660,132</b>	<b>158,173</b>
2017	50,239	18,559	<b>650,216</b>	<b>158,679</b>	5,151	1,070	<b>655,367</b>	<b>159,749</b>

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.20 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

Since 2010, the proportion of female Selected Reserve members has been increasing in the Army National Guard (2.7%), Navy Reserve (3.3%), Air National Guard (2.1%), Air Force Reserve (1.9%), and Coast Guard Reserve (1.4%), but has decreased in the Army Reserve (-0.1%) and Marine Corps Reserve (-0.9%).

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	85.8%	14.2%	76.6%	23.4%	80.1%	19.9%	95.2%	4.8%	81.6%	18.4%
2015	83.8%	16.2%	77.0%	23.0%	77.8%	22.2%	95.9%	4.1%	80.2%	19.8%
2016	83.5%	16.5%	76.9%	23.1%	77.4%	22.6%	95.9%	4.1%	79.8%	20.2%
2017	83.1%	16.9%	76.7%	23.3%	76.9%	23.1%	96.1%	3.9%	79.5%	20.5%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	74.9%	25.1%	<b>82.1%</b>	<b>17.9%</b>	84.2%	15.8%	<b>82.1%</b>	<b>17.9%</b>
2015	73.5%	26.5%	<b>81.0%</b>	<b>19.0%</b>	83.1%	16.9%	<b>81.0%</b>	<b>19.0%</b>
2016	73.1%	26.9%	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	83.0%	17.0%	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>
2017	73.0%	27.0%	<b>80.4%</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	82.8%	17.2%	<b>80.4%</b>	<b>19.6%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.21 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

The number of male Selected Reserve enlisted members has decreased across all Reserve components compared to 2010. The number of female Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased in the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve, but has decreased in the Army Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve compared to 2010.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613	75,949	17,338
2015	253,590	50,727	125,378	36,585	32,902	10,012	33,411	1,295	72,565	18,079
2016	245,826	50,235	124,353	36,695	33,250	10,433	32,957	1,242	72,129	18,526
2017	245,928	51,813	120,657	36,088	32,917	10,642	33,109	1,199	71,650	18,763

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	41,655	13,904	<b>594,611</b>	<b>128,935</b>	5,616	982	<b>600,227</b>	<b>129,917</b>
2015	40,176	14,381	<b>558,022</b>	<b>131,079</b>	4,942	932	<b>562,964</b>	<b>132,011</b>
2016	40,633	14,818	<b>549,148</b>	<b>131,949</b>	4,597	866	<b>553,745</b>	<b>132,815</b>
2017	40,284	14,842	<b>544,545</b>	<b>133,347</b>	4,337	834	<b>548,882</b>	<b>134,181</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.22 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

Although the overall proportion of female Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased 1.9 percent since 2010, it has decreased in the Army Reserve (-0.2%) and Marine Corps Reserve (-1.1%).

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%
2015	83.3%	16.7%	77.4%	22.6%	76.7%	23.3%	96.3%	3.7%	80.1%	19.9%
2016	83.0%	17.0%	77.2%	22.8%	76.1%	23.9%	96.4%	3.6%	79.6%	20.4%
2017	82.6%	17.4%	77.0%	23.0%	75.6%	24.4%	96.5%	3.5%	79.2%	20.8%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	75.0%	25.0%	<b>82.2%</b>	<b>17.8%</b>	85.1%	14.9%	<b>82.2%</b>	<b>17.8%</b>
2015	73.6%	26.4%	<b>81.0%</b>	<b>19.0%</b>	84.1%	15.9%	<b>81.0%</b>	<b>19.0%</b>
2016	73.3%	26.7%	<b>80.6%</b>	<b>19.4%</b>	84.1%	15.9%	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>
2017	73.1%	26.9%	<b>80.3%</b>	<b>19.7%</b>	83.9%	16.1%	<b>80.4%</b>	<b>19.6%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.23 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

The number of both male and female Selected Reserve officers has increased compared to 2010.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	36,958	5,211	27,672	8,892	11,942	2,346	3,540	259	11,901	2,488
2015	39,579	6,126	27,588	9,001	11,726	2,719	3,899	301	12,232	2,852
2016	39,324	6,204	28,126	9,221	11,623	2,674	3,995	323	12,373	2,859
2017	39,465	6,397	28,297	9,276	11,532	2,733	4,058	316	12,364	2,893

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	1,074	270	103,959	23,154
2015	10,152	3,785	105,176	24,784	909	257	106,085	25,041
2016	10,087	3,826	105,528	25,107	859	251	106,387	25,358
2017	9,955	3,717	105,671	25,332	814	236	106,485	25,568

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.24 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

The proportion of female Selected Reserve officers has increased across all Reserve components compared to 2010.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%
2015	86.6%	13.4%	75.4%	24.6%	81.2%	18.8%	92.8%	7.2%	81.1%	18.9%
2016	86.4%	13.6%	75.3%	24.7%	81.3%	18.7%	92.5%	7.5%	81.2%	18.8%
2017	86.1%	13.9%	75.3%	24.7%	80.8%	19.2%	92.8%	7.2%	81.0%	19.0%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%
2015	72.8%	27.2%	80.9%	19.1%	78.0%	22.0%	80.9%	19.1%
2016	72.5%	27.5%	80.8%	19.2%	77.4%	22.6%	80.8%	19.2%
2017	72.8%	27.2%	80.7%	19.3%	77.5%	22.5%	80.6%	19.4%

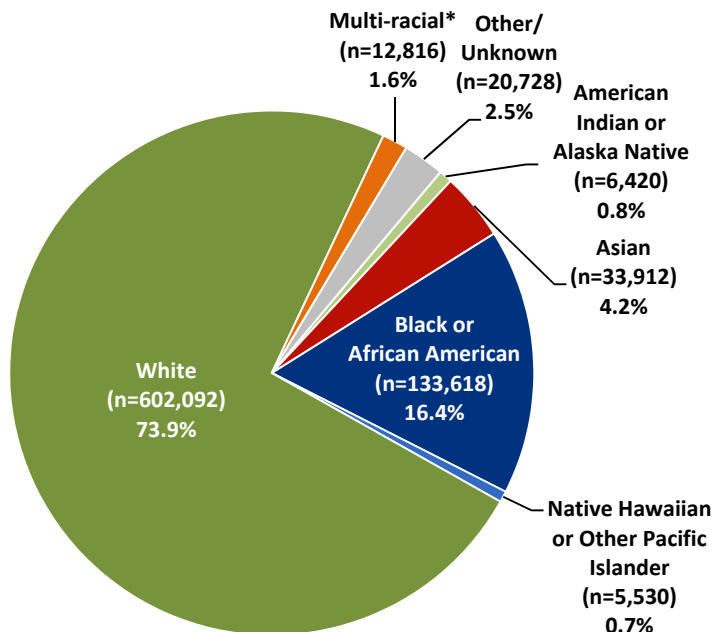
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Race/Ethnicity

### 3.25 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve members (73.9%), while Black or African American members represent 16.4 percent. Asian members make up 4.2 percent and Multi-racial members make up 1.6 percent of the Selected Reserve force. American Indian or Alaska Native members and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

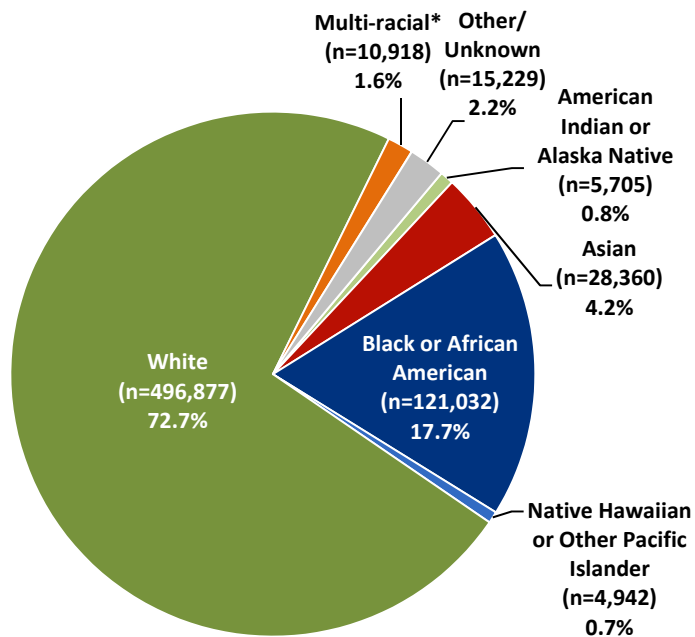
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)



### 3.26 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members (72.7%), while Black or African American members represent 17.7 percent. Asian members make up 4.2 percent, Multi-racial members make up 1.6 percent, and American Indian or Alaska Native members and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel.



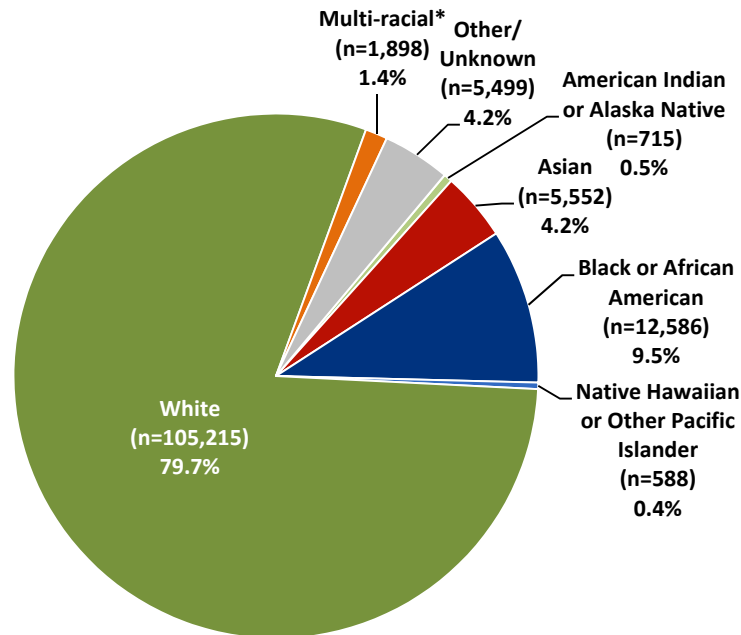
\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.27 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053)

Officers who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve officers (79.7%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.5 percent. Asian officers make up 4.2 percent, Multi-racial officers make up 1.4 percent, and American Indian or Alaska Native officers and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve officers.



\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.28 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race

Overall, 11.5 percent of Selected Reserve members are of Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (52.1%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	723	11.3%	5,697	88.7%	6,420	100.0%
Asian	359	1.1%	33,553	98.9%	33,912	100.0%
Black or African American	4,058	3.0%	129,560	97.0%	133,618	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	178	3.2%	5,352	96.8%	5,530	100.0%
White	76,321	12.7%	525,771	87.3%	602,092	100.0%
Multi-racial*	1,179	9.2%	11,637	90.8%	12,816	100.0%
Other/Unknown	10,807	52.1%	9,921	47.9%	20,728	100.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>93,625</b>	<b>11.5%</b>	<b>721,491</b>	<b>88.5%</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.29 ■ Ethnicity by Reserve Component

The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of Hispanic or Latino Selected Reserve members (21.8%), while the Air National Guard has the smallest percentage (4.2%).

Reserve Component	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	35,074	10.2%	308,529	89.8%	343,603	100.0%
Army Reserve	31,743	16.3%	162,575	83.7%	194,318	100.0%
Navy Reserve	9,221	15.9%	48,603	84.1%	57,824	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	8,431	21.8%	30,251	78.2%	38,682	100.0%
Air National Guard	4,485	4.2%	101,185	95.8%	105,670	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	3,989	5.8%	64,809	94.2%	68,798	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>92,943</b>	<b>11.5%</b>	<b>715,952</b>	<b>88.5%</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	682	11.0%	5,539	89.0%	6,221	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>93,625</b>	<b>11.5%</b>	<b>721,491</b>	<b>88.5%</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

### 3.30 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

In total, there are 213,024 racial minority members in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	2,199	208	9,334	1,447	51,107	3,768	465	66
Army Reserve	965	199	10,110	2,292	37,373	6,147	1,880	301
Navy Reserve	1,211	103	2,710	684	8,685	914	495	54
Marine Corps Reserve	280	45	1,408	157	3,581	178	294	17
Air National Guard	611	83	2,654	418	9,012	671	961	80
Air Force Reserve	380	66	2,064	530	11,078	875	801	67
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>5,646</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>28,280</b>	<b>5,528</b>	<b>120,836</b>	<b>12,553</b>	<b>4,896</b>	<b>585</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>6,350</b>		<b>33,808</b>		<b>133,389</b>		<b>5,481</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	59	11	80	24	196	33	46	3
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>5,705</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>28,360</b>	<b>5,552</b>	<b>121,032</b>	<b>12,586</b>	<b>4,942</b>	<b>588</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>6,420</b>		<b>33,912</b>		<b>133,618</b>		<b>5,530</b>	

Reserve Component	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	3,291	766	974	309	67,370	6,564
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	5,923	2,548	56,251	11,487
Navy Reserve	3,228	553	2,049	743	18,378	3,051
Marine Corps Reserve	270	72	968	421	6,801	890
Air National Guard	2,236	205	2,292	519	17,766	1,976
Air Force Reserve	1,672	255	2,202	734	18,197	2,527
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>10,697</b>	<b>1,851</b>	<b>14,408</b>	<b>5,274</b>	<b>184,763</b>	<b>26,495</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>		<b>12,548</b>		<b>19,682</b>		<b>211,258</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	221	47	821	225	1,423	343
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>10,918</b>	<b>1,898</b>	<b>15,229</b>	<b>5,499</b>	<b>186,186</b>	<b>26,838</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>		<b>12,816</b>		<b>20,728</b>		<b>213,024</b>

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority includes American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.31 ■ Percentage of Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

More than one-quarter (26.1%) of the Selected Reserve are racial minority members. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of racial minority enlisted personnel (42.2%), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of racial minority officers (32.7%). In most Reserve components, racial minority members make up a larger percentage of enlisted personnel than officers except in the Marine Corps Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve, where there is a larger percentage of racial minority officers than racial minority enlisted members.

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	0.7%	0.5%	3.1%	3.2%	17.2%	8.2%	0.2%	0.1%
Army Reserve	0.6%	0.5%	6.4%	6.1%	23.8%	16.4%	1.2%	0.8%
Navy Reserve	2.8%	0.7%	6.2%	4.8%	19.9%	6.4%	1.1%	0.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	0.8%	1.0%	4.1%	3.6%	10.4%	4.1%	0.9%	0.4%
Air National Guard	0.7%	0.5%	2.9%	2.7%	10.0%	4.4%	1.1%	0.5%
Air Force Reserve	0.7%	0.5%	3.7%	3.9%	20.1%	6.4%	1.5%	0.5%
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>17.8%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.8%</b>		<b>4.2%</b>		<b>16.5%</b>		<b>0.7%</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	1.1%	1.0%	1.5%	2.3%	3.8%	3.1%	0.9%	0.3%
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>17.7%</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>0.8%</b>		<b>4.2%</b>		<b>16.4%</b>		<b>0.7%</b>	

Reserve Component	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	1.1%	1.7%	0.3%	0.7%	<b>22.6%</b>	<b>14.3%</b>
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	3.8%	6.8%	<b>35.9%</b>	<b>30.6%</b>
Navy Reserve	7.4%	3.9%	4.7%	5.2%	<b>42.2%</b>	<b>21.4%</b>
Marine Corps Reserve	0.8%	1.6%	2.8%	9.6%	<b>19.8%</b>	<b>20.3%</b>
Air National Guard	2.5%	1.3%	2.5%	3.4%	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>13.0%</b>
Air Force Reserve	3.0%	1.9%	4.0%	5.4%	<b>33.0%</b>	<b>18.5%</b>
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>27.3%</b>	<b>20.2%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.6%</b>		<b>2.4%</b>		<b>26.1%</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	4.3%	4.5%	15.9%	21.4%	<b>27.5%</b>	<b>32.7%</b>
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>27.3%</b>	<b>20.3%</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1.6%</b>		<b>2.5%</b>		<b>26.1%</b>	

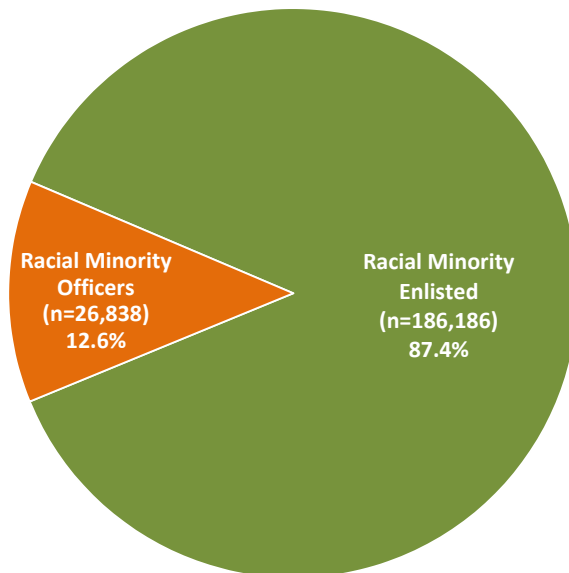
\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority includes American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.32 ■ Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve (N=213,024)

Of the 213,024 total Selected Reserve racial minority members, 87.4 percent are enlisted members and 12.6 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.33 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The Coast Guard Reserve has the lowest ratio of racial minority enlisted members to racial minority officers (4.1 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio (10.3 to 1).

Reserve Component	Racial Minority Enlisted	Racial Minority Officers	Racial Minority Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army National Guard	67,370	6,564	73,934	10.3 to 1
Army Reserve	56,251	11,487	67,738	4.9 to 1
Navy Reserve	18,378	3,051	21,429	6.0 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	6,801	890	7,691	7.6 to 1
Air National Guard	17,766	1,976	19,742	9.0 to 1
Air Force Reserve	18,197	2,527	20,724	7.2 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>184,763</b>	<b>26,495</b>	<b>211,258</b>	<b>7.0 to 1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,423	343	1,766	4.1 to 1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>186,186</b>	<b>26,838</b>	<b>213,024</b>	<b>6.9 to 1</b>

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.34 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Racial minority members represent more than one-quarter (26.1%) of Selected Reserve personnel. In all Reserve components, the lowest proportion of racial minority Selected Reserve Members is found among high-ranking officers.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	26.1%	73.9%	36.0%	64.0%	47.7%	52.3%	18.5%	81.5%	22.4%	77.6%
E5-E6	18.5%	81.5%	33.8%	66.2%	41.9%	58.1%	22.1%	77.9%	20.0%	80.0%
E7-E9	15.9%	84.1%	40.6%	59.4%	28.5%	71.5%	31.2%	68.8%	15.4%	84.6%
W1-W5	9.9%	90.1%	25.4%	74.6%	22.1%	77.9%	31.5%	68.5%	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	16.9%	83.1%	34.8%	65.2%	25.5%	74.5%	22.4%	77.6%	14.5%	85.5%
O4-O6	12.0%	88.0%	26.3%	73.7%	19.4%	80.6%	17.7%	82.3%	12.1%	87.9%
O7-O10	8.2%	91.8%	15.2%	84.8%	13.0%	87.0%	0.0%	100.0%	6.0%	94.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>21.5%</b>	<b>78.5%</b>	<b>34.9%</b>	<b>65.1%</b>	<b>37.1%</b>	<b>62.9%</b>	<b>19.9%</b>	<b>80.1%</b>	<b>18.7%</b>	<b>81.3%</b>

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	40.3%	59.7%	<b>29.3%</b>	<b>70.7%</b>	26.7%	73.3%	<b>29.3%</b>	<b>70.7%</b>
E5-E6	31.3%	68.7%	<b>25.7%</b>	<b>74.3%</b>	28.1%	71.9%	<b>25.7%</b>	<b>74.3%</b>
E7-E9	25.5%	74.5%	<b>23.8%</b>	<b>76.2%</b>	26.4%	73.6%	<b>23.9%</b>	<b>76.1%</b>
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	<b>14.7%</b>	<b>85.3%</b>	23.2%	76.8%	<b>14.8%</b>	<b>85.2%</b>
O1-O3	22.5%	77.5%	<b>23.6%</b>	<b>76.4%</b>	34.3%	65.7%	<b>23.6%</b>	<b>76.4%</b>
O4-O6	17.1%	82.9%	<b>18.0%</b>	<b>82.0%</b>	33.5%	66.5%	<b>18.1%</b>	<b>81.9%</b>
O7-O10	3.9%	96.1%	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>91.4%</b>	0.0%	100.0%	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>91.5%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>30.1%</b>	<b>69.9%</b>	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>73.9%</b>	<b>28.4%</b>	<b>71.6%</b>	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>73.9%</b>

\*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.35 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

The number of racial minority Selected Reserve enlisted members has decreased in the past year, while the number of racial minority Selected Reserve officers has increased in the past year.

Reserve Component	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	64,633	6,123	70,203	7,000	66,316	6,471	67,370	6,564
Army Reserve	55,248	10,029	56,256	11,077	58,095	11,411	56,251	11,487
Navy Reserve	19,051	2,895	17,770	3,078	18,439	3,052	18,378	3,051
Marine Corps Reserve	7,629	705	6,921	850	6,753	887	6,801	890
Air National Guard	17,164	1,703	17,544	1,927	17,750	1,969	17,766	1,976
Air Force Reserve	16,747	2,257	17,586	2,504	18,092	2,547	18,197	2,527
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>180,472</b>	<b>23,712</b>	<b>186,280</b>	<b>26,436</b>	<b>185,445</b>	<b>26,337</b>	<b>184,763</b>	<b>26,495</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>204,184</b>		<b>212,716</b>		<b>211,782</b>		<b>211,258</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	1,621	356	1,599	368	1,507	375	1,423	343
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>182,093</b>	<b>24,068</b>	<b>187,879</b>	<b>26,804</b>	<b>186,952</b>	<b>26,712</b>	<b>186,186</b>	<b>26,838</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>206,161</b>		<b>214,683</b>		<b>213,664</b>		<b>213,024</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.36 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

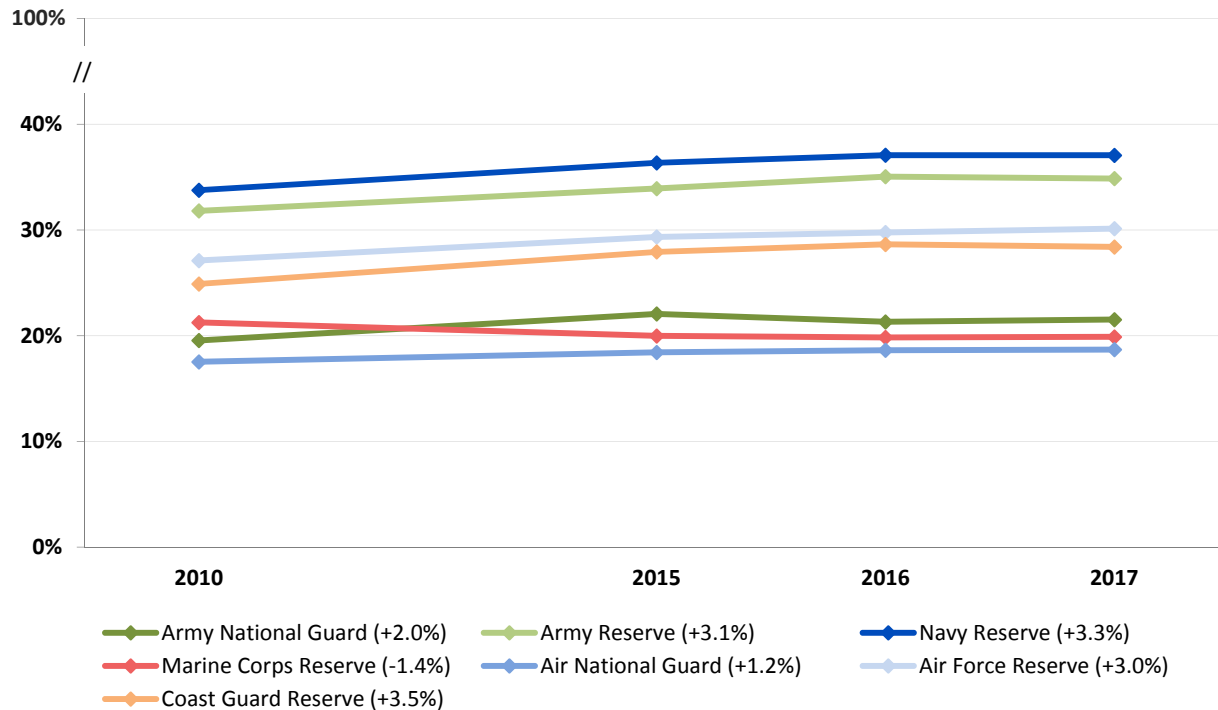
The percentage of racial minority Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased in the past year, while the percentage of racial minority Selected Reserve officers has remained stable.

Reserve Component	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	20.2%	14.5%	23.1%	15.3%	22.4%	14.2%	22.6%	14.3%
Army Reserve	32.7%	27.4%	34.7%	30.3%	36.1%	30.6%	35.9%	30.6%
Navy Reserve	37.6%	20.3%	41.4%	21.3%	42.2%	21.3%	42.2%	21.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	21.5%	18.6%	19.9%	20.2%	19.7%	20.5%	19.8%	20.3%
Air National Guard	18.4%	11.8%	19.4%	12.8%	19.6%	12.9%	19.6%	13.0%
Air Force Reserve	30.1%	15.5%	32.2%	18.0%	32.6%	18.3%	33.0%	18.5%
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>24.9%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>27.0%</b>	<b>20.3%</b>	<b>27.2%</b>	<b>20.2%</b>	<b>27.3%</b>	<b>20.2%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>24.0%</b>		<b>26.0%</b>		<b>26.1%</b>		<b>26.1%</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	24.6%	26.5%	27.2%	31.5%	27.6%	33.8%	27.5%	32.7%
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>24.9%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>27.0%</b>	<b>20.4%</b>	<b>27.2%</b>	<b>20.3%</b>	<b>27.3%</b>	<b>20.3%</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>24.0%</b>		<b>26.0%</b>		<b>26.1%</b>		<b>26.1%</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.37 ■ Percentage of Racial Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

Since 2010, all Reserve components except the Marine Corps Reserve have increased the percentage of racial minority members. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.36.



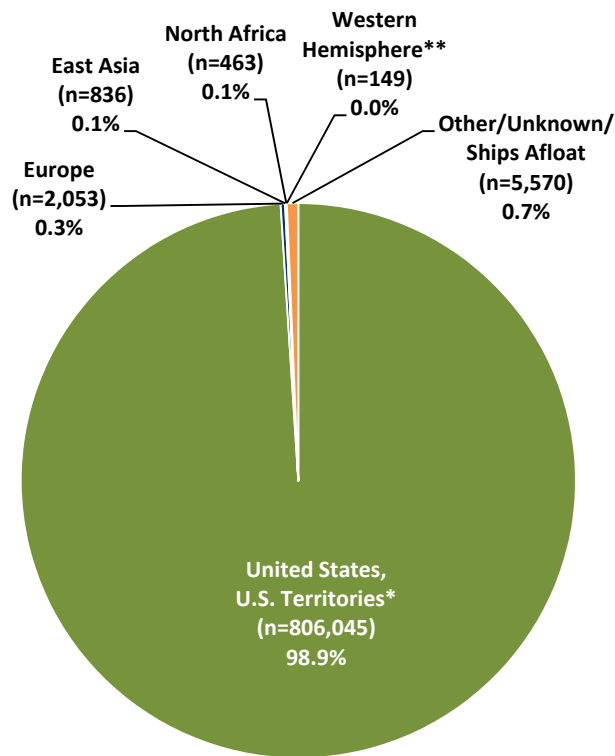
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)



## Geographic Location

### 3.38 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116)

The majority of Selected Reserve members (98.9%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

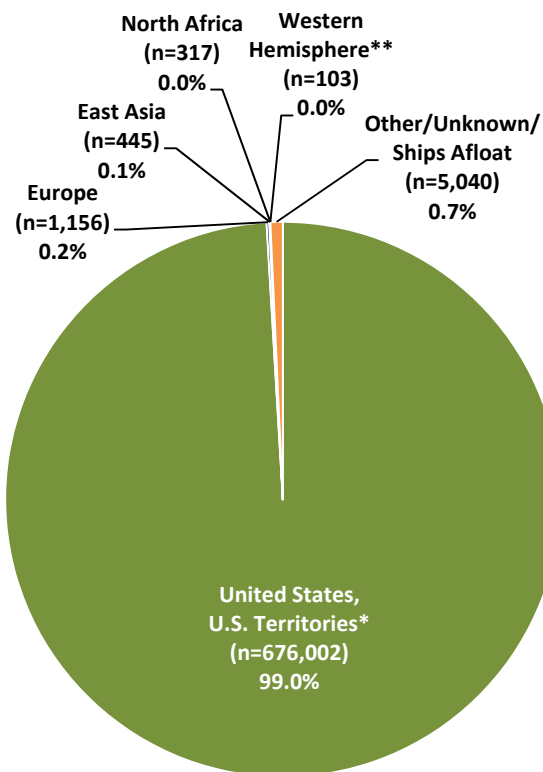
\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.39 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063)

The majority of Selected Reserve enlisted members (99.0%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

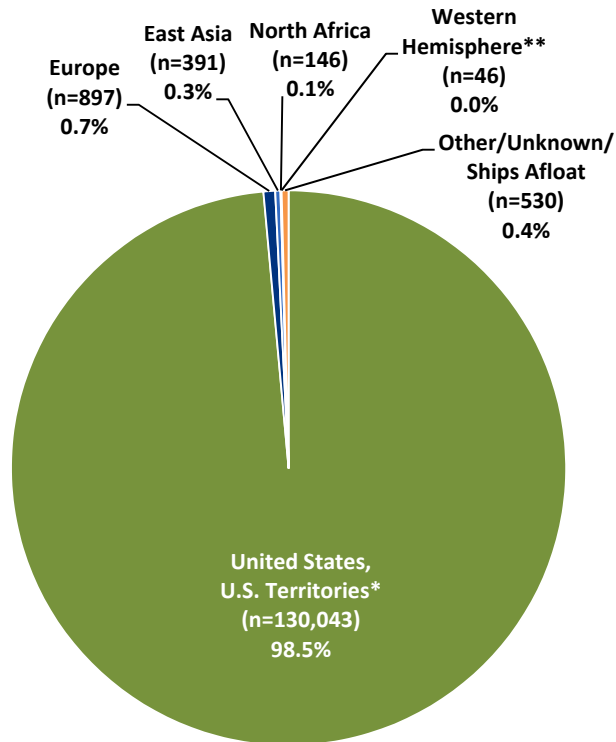
\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.40 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers (98.5%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.41 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

The majority of Selected Reserve members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories in each Reserve Component. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest percentage of members located outside of the U.S. and its territories (9.6%).

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	343,566	100.0%	192,055	98.8%	56,010	96.9%	34,963	90.4%	105,289	99.6%
Europe	36	0.0%	1,264	0.7%	180	0.3%	128	0.3%	12	0.0%
East Asia	0	0.0%	418	0.2%	214	0.4%	69	0.2%	1	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	2	0.0%	460	0.8%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	147	0.3%	0	0.0%	2	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	1	0.0%	579	0.3%	813	1.4%	3,522	9.1%	365	0.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,603</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>194,318</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>57,824</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>38,682</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>105,670</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Location of Selected Reserve	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	67,941	98.8%	<b>799,824</b>	<b>98.9%</b>	6,221	100.0%	<b>806,045</b>	<b>98.9%</b>
Europe	433	0.6%	<b>2,053</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	0	0.0%	<b>2,053</b>	<b>0.3%</b>
East Asia	134	0.2%	<b>836</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	0	0.0%	<b>836</b>	<b>0.1%</b>
North Africa	0	0.0%	<b>463</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	0	0.0%	<b>463</b>	<b>0.1%</b>
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	<b>149</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	0	0.0%	<b>149</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	290	0.4%	<b>5,570</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	0	0.0%	<b>5,570</b>	<b>0.7%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,798</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.42 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of Selected Reserve members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories across all marital statuses. Of the 9,071 Selected Reserve members located outside the United States and U.S. territories, 55.6 percent have never been married, 40.8 percent are married, and 3.5 percent are divorced.

Location of Selected Reserve	Married		Never Married		Divorced		Other***		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	358,193	99.0%	393,065	98.7%	53,503	99.4%	1,284	99.1%	<b>806,045</b>	<b>98.9%</b>
Europe	1,481	0.4%	407	0.1%	160	0.3%	5	0.4%	<b>2,053</b>	<b>0.3%</b>
East Asia	547	0.2%	228	0.1%	61	0.1%	0	0.0%	<b>836</b>	<b>0.1%</b>
North Africa	276	0.1%	186	0.0%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	<b>463</b>	<b>0.1%</b>
Western Hemisphere**	88	0.0%	61	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	<b>149</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	1,305	0.4%	4,159	1.0%	99	0.2%	7	0.5%	<b>5,570</b>	<b>0.7%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>361,890</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>398,106</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>53,824</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

\*\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.43 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

A total of 790,459 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Half (50.1%) of Selected Reserve members in the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Missouri, and Indiana).

Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	57,031	7.2%	7.2%	27	Colorado	13,467	1.7%	79.4%
2	Texas	54,628	6.9%	14.1%	28	Kentucky	12,786	1.6%	81.0%
3	Florida	36,772	4.7%	18.8%	29	Utah	11,929	1.5%	82.6%
4	Pennsylvania	31,112	3.9%	22.7%	30	Arizona	11,177	1.4%	84.0%
5	New York	29,271	3.7%	26.4%	31	Iowa	10,905	1.4%	85.3%
6	Ohio	28,267	3.6%	30.0%	32	Kansas	10,328	1.3%	86.7%
7	Georgia	27,184	3.4%	33.4%	33	Oregon	9,602	1.2%	87.9%
8	Virginia	26,747	3.4%	36.8%	34	Hawaii	9,542	1.2%	89.1%
9	Illinois	24,516	3.1%	39.9%	35	West Virginia	8,173	1.0%	90.1%
10	North Carolina	22,009	2.8%	42.7%	36	Nevada	7,740	1.0%	91.1%
11	Alabama	19,709	2.5%	45.2%	37	Connecticut	6,876	0.9%	92.0%
12	Missouri	19,566	2.5%	47.7%	38	Nebraska	6,316	0.8%	92.8%
13	Indiana	19,082	2.4%	50.1%	39	Idaho	5,457	0.7%	93.5%
14	Maryland	19,012	2.4%	52.5%	40	New Mexico	5,143	0.7%	94.1%
15	Washington	18,909	2.4%	54.9%	41	Delaware	5,024	0.6%	94.7%
16	Minnesota	18,796	2.4%	57.3%	42	South Dakota	4,703	0.6%	95.3%
17	Tennessee	18,423	2.3%	59.6%	43	Alaska	4,664	0.6%	95.9%
18	South Carolina	18,120	2.3%	61.9%	44	Montana	4,459	0.6%	96.5%
19	New Jersey	17,340	2.2%	64.1%	45	North Dakota	4,421	0.6%	97.0%
20	Louisiana	17,275	2.2%	66.3%	46	Rhode Island	4,311	0.5%	97.6%
21	Mississippi	16,653	2.1%	68.4%	47	District of Columbia	4,268	0.5%	98.1%
22	Massachusetts	15,334	1.9%	70.3%	48	New Hampshire	4,239	0.5%	98.7%
23	Michigan	15,243	1.9%	72.2%	49	Maine	3,913	0.5%	99.2%
24	Arizona	15,144	1.9%	74.2%	50	Vermont	3,709	0.5%	99.6%
25	Wisconsin	14,512	1.8%	76.0%	51	Wyoming	2,916	0.4%	100.0%
26	Oklahoma	13,736	1.7%	77.7%	<b>Total Sel Res in U.S.</b>		<b>790,459</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.44 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2010–2017

The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, the Western Hemisphere, and Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat is larger in 2017 compared to 2010, with the greatest increase occurring in Europe.

Location of Selected Reserve	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	849,729	99.1%	819,887	99.2%	809,627	98.9%	806,045	98.9%
Europe	714	0.1%	516	0.1%	1,918	0.2%	2,053	0.3%
East Asia	172	0.0%	419	0.1%	764	0.1%	836	0.1%
North Africa	1,512	0.2%	228	0.0%	445	0.1%	463	0.1%
Western Hemisphere**	81	0.0%	152	0.0%	135	0.0%	149	0.0%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	5,053	0.6%	4,904	0.6%	5,416	0.7%	5,570	0.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>826,106</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>818,305</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

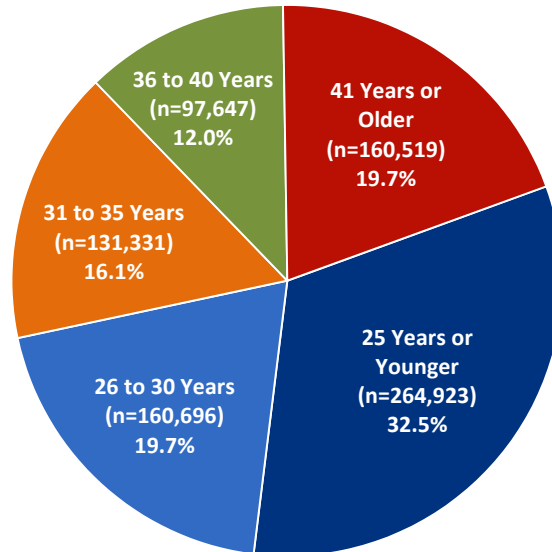
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Age

### 3.45 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116)

Nearly one-third (32.5%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

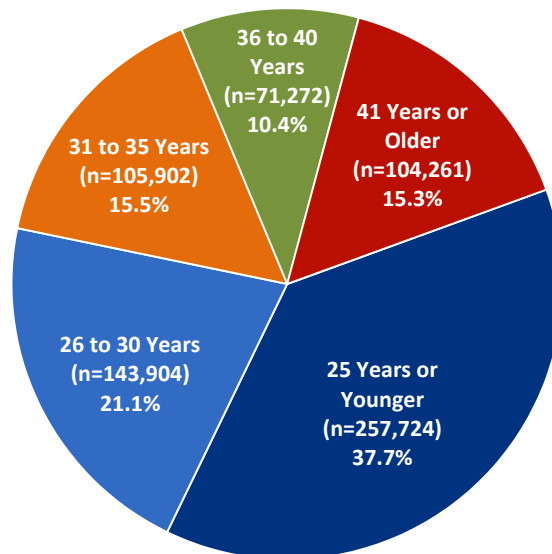


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.46 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063)

More than one-third (37.7%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger.



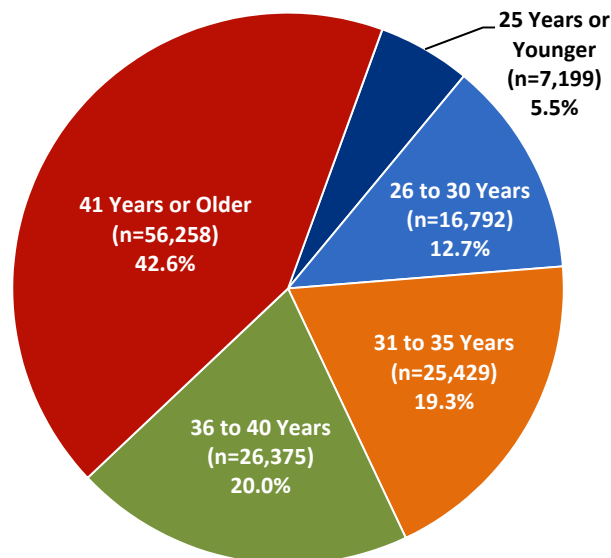
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)



### 3.47 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053)

More than 40 percent (42.6%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.48 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

In the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Air National Guard, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, while in the Air Force Reserve the largest number of enlisted members are 26 to 30 years of age, and in the Coast Guard Reserve the largest number of enlisted members are 31 to 35 years of age. The largest number of officers in each Reserve component are 41 years or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	133,844	4,382	55,584	2,408	10,913	35	24,031	155	21,748	133
26 to 30 Years	61,674	8,274	34,846	5,121	9,630	759	6,197	636	17,834	1,176
31 to 35 Years	40,158	9,179	25,019	6,608	8,413	2,746	2,323	1,139	16,919	3,039
36 to 40 Years	25,750	7,797	16,220	6,527	6,802	3,331	1,031	1,064	12,541	3,733
41 Years or Older	36,315	16,230	25,076	16,909	7,801	7,394	726	1,380	21,371	7,176
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>297,741</b>	<b>45,862</b>	<b>156,745</b>	<b>37,573</b>	<b>43,559</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>34,308</b>	<b>4,374</b>	<b>90,413</b>	<b>15,257</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,603</b>		<b>194,318</b>		<b>57,824</b>		<b>38,682</b>		<b>105,670</b>	

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	11,210	85	257,330	7,198	394	1	257,724	7,199
26 to 30 Years	12,551	789	142,732	16,755	1,172	37	143,904	16,792
31 to 35 Years	11,631	2,545	104,463	25,256	1,439	173	105,902	25,429
36 to 40 Years	7,899	3,652	70,243	26,104	1,029	271	71,272	26,375
41 Years or Older	11,835	6,601	103,124	55,690	1,137	568	104,261	56,258
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>55,126</b>	<b>13,672</b>	<b>677,892</b>	<b>131,003</b>	<b>5,171</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>683,063</b>	<b>132,053</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,798</b>		<b>808,895</b>		<b>6,221</b>		<b>815,116</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.49 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

Across all Reserve components, the majority (74.3%) of enlisted members are 35 years or younger, while about two-thirds (62.6%) of officers are over 35 years of age. The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members (2.1%) and officers (31.6%) who are 41 years of age or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	45.0%	9.6%	35.5%	6.4%	25.1%	0.2%	70.0%	3.5%	24.1%	0.9%
26 to 30 Years	20.7%	18.0%	22.2%	13.6%	22.1%	5.3%	18.1%	14.5%	19.7%	7.7%
31 to 35 Years	13.5%	20.0%	16.0%	17.6%	19.3%	19.2%	6.8%	26.0%	18.7%	19.9%
36 to 40 Years	8.6%	17.0%	10.3%	17.4%	15.6%	23.4%	3.0%	24.3%	13.9%	24.5%
41 Years or Older	12.2%	35.4%	16.0%	45.0%	17.9%	51.8%	2.1%	31.6%	23.6%	47.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	20.3%	0.6%	<b>38.0%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>	7.6%	0.1%	<b>37.7%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>
26 to 30 Years	22.8%	5.8%	<b>21.1%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	22.7%	3.5%	<b>21.1%</b>	<b>12.7%</b>
31 to 35 Years	21.1%	18.6%	<b>15.4%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>	27.8%	16.5%	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>19.3%</b>
36 to 40 Years	14.3%	26.7%	<b>10.4%</b>	<b>19.9%</b>	19.9%	25.8%	<b>10.4%</b>	<b>20.0%</b>
41 Years or Older	21.5%	48.3%	<b>15.2%</b>	<b>42.5%</b>	22.0%	54.1%	<b>15.3%</b>	<b>42.6%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.50 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

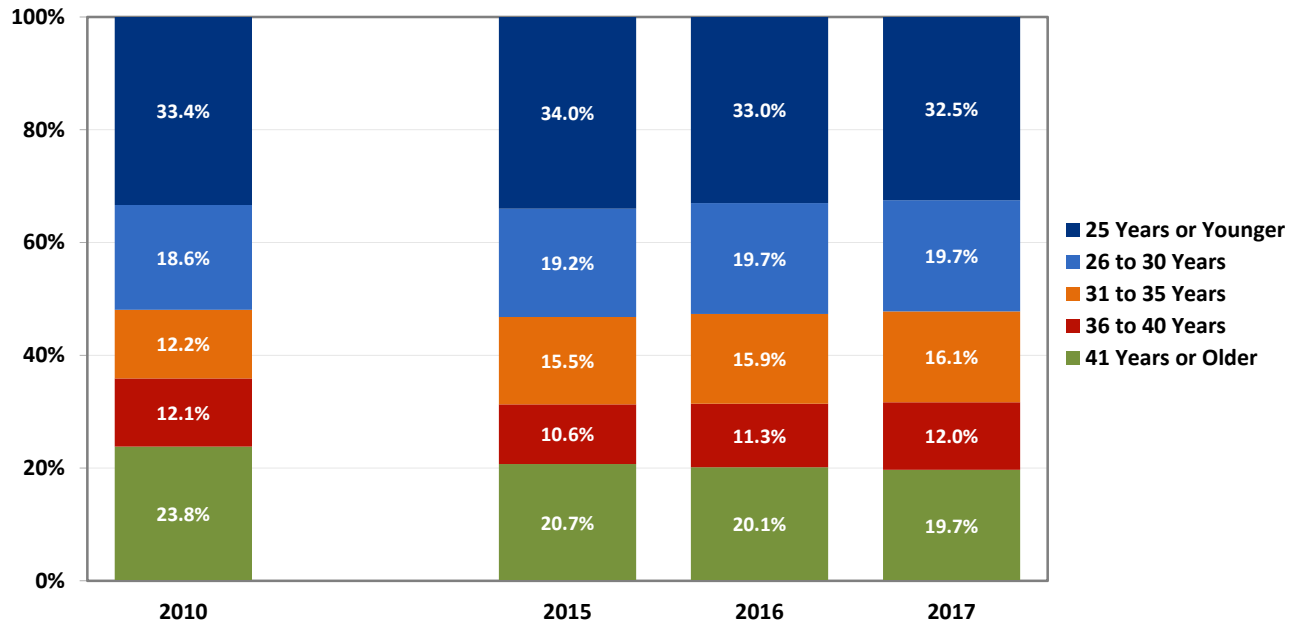
The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.4 years of age, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (26.0 years of age), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the oldest members (36.2 years of age).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	28.9	37.3	<b>30.1</b>
Army Reserve	30.7	39.5	<b>32.4</b>
Navy Reserve	32.4	41.6	<b>34.7</b>
Marine Corps Reserve	24.5	37.3	<b>26.0</b>
Air National Guard	33.5	40.7	<b>34.6</b>
Air Force Reserve	33.5	40.9	<b>35.0</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>31.8</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	35.1	41.6	<b>36.2</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>31.8</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.51 ■ Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Selected Reserve members 25 years of age and younger has been decreasing since 2015 and the percentage of Selected Reserve members 41 years of age or older has decreased since 2010.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.52 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017

The average age of both Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers is lower in 2017 than it was in 2010.

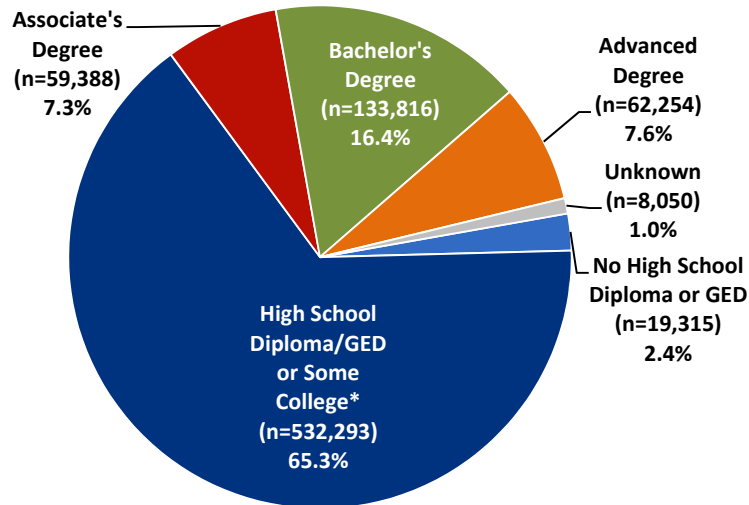
Enlisted/Officer	2010	2015	2016	2017
Enlisted	30.8	30.3	30.3	30.3
Officers	40.1	39.2	39.1	39.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>31.8</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Education

### 3.53 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116)

The majority of Selected Reserve members (96.6%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than one-quarter (24.1%) hold a Bachelor's or advanced degree.



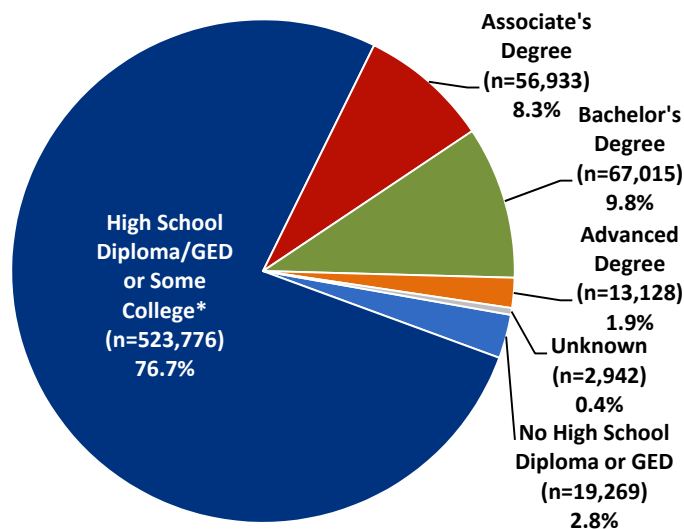
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.54 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063)

The majority of Selected Reserve enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (96.7%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (89.6%) in 2017.



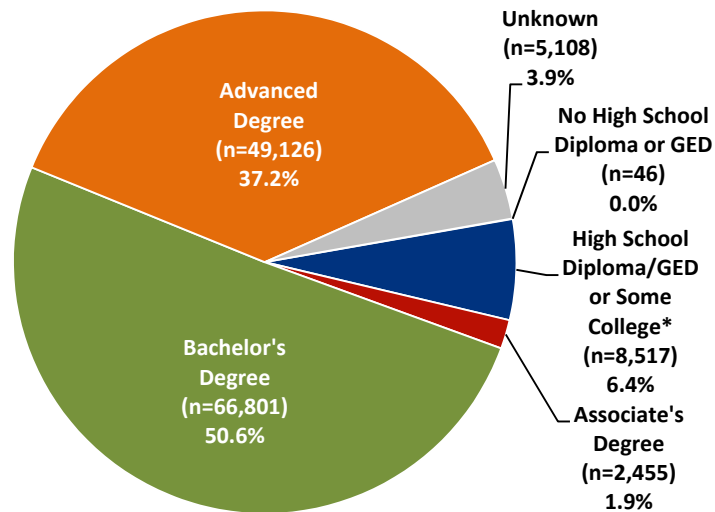
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017); United States Census (2017)

### 3.55 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's Degree or higher (87.8%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over with a Bachelor's degree or higher (34.2%) in 2017.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017); United States Census (2017)

### 3.56 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all Reserve components, the majority (65.3%) of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest degree.

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	8,688	9,069	153	10
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	252,523	116,439	34,191	31,451
Associate's Degree	12,682	10,844	3,642	1,005
Bachelor's Degree	52,515	38,417	9,728	3,957
Advanced Degree	16,485	18,099	6,296	2,031
Unknown	710	1,450	3,814	228
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,603</b>	<b>194,318</b>	<b>57,824</b>	<b>38,682</b>

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1,028	309	19,257	58	19,315
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	59,701	33,825	528,130	4,163	532,293
Associate's Degree	18,270	12,637	59,080	308	59,388
Bachelor's Degree	16,846	11,151	132,614	1,202	133,816
Advanced Degree	8,417	10,596	61,924	330	62,254
Unknown	1,408	280	7,890	160	8,050
<b>Total</b>	<b>105,670</b>	<b>68,798</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>815,116</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.57 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of Selected Reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (31.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of Selected Reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (15.5%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	2.5%	4.7%	0.3%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	73.5%	59.9%	59.1%	81.3%
Associate's Degree	3.7%	5.6%	6.3%	2.6%
Bachelor's Degree	15.3%	19.8%	16.8%	10.2%
Advanced Degree	4.8%	9.3%	10.9%	5.3%
Unknown	0.2%	0.7%	6.6%	0.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1.0%	0.4%	2.4%	0.9%	2.4%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	56.5%	49.2%	65.3%	66.9%	65.3%
Associate's Degree	17.3%	18.4%	7.3%	5.0%	7.3%
Bachelor's Degree	15.9%	16.2%	16.4%	19.3%	16.4%
Advanced Degree	8.0%	15.4%	7.7%	5.3%	7.6%
Unknown	1.3%	0.4%	1.0%	2.6%	1.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.58 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all Reserve components, Air Force Reserve members have the highest education level with 15.4 percent of enlisted members (n=8,476) and 97.1 percent of officers (n=13,271) holding a Bachelor's degree or higher.

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	8,684	4	9,042	27	153	0	8	2
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	247,700	4,823	113,677	2,762	34,182	9	31,279	172
Associate's Degree	11,371	1,311	10,078	766	3,606	36	965	40
Bachelor's Degree	25,705	26,810	18,345	20,072	5,047	4,681	1,565	2,392
Advanced Degree	3,583	12,902	4,764	13,335	508	5,788	310	1,721
Unknown	698	12	839	611	63	3,751	181	47
<b>Total</b>	<b>297,741</b>	<b>45,862</b>	<b>156,745</b>	<b>37,573</b>	<b>43,559</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>34,308</b>	<b>4,374</b>

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	1,022	6	308	1	19,217	40	52	6	19,269	46
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	59,336	365	33,735	90	519,909	8,221	3,867	296	523,776	8,517
Associate's Degree	18,046	224	12,594	43	56,660	2,420	273	35	56,933	2,455
Bachelor's Degree	8,935	7,911	6,673	4,478	66,270	66,344	745	457	67,015	66,801
Advanced Degree	2,052	6,365	1,803	8,793	13,020	48,904	108	222	13,128	49,126
Unknown	1,022	386	13	267	2,816	5,074	126	34	2,942	5,108
<b>Total</b>	<b>90,413</b>	<b>15,257</b>	<b>55,126</b>	<b>13,672</b>	<b>677,892</b>	<b>131,003</b>	<b>5,171</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>683,063</b>	<b>132,053</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.59 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or higher has been increasing since 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=730,148)	2015 (N=694,977)	2016 (N=686,560)	2017 (N=683,063)
No High School Diploma or GED	3.4%	2.3%	2.2%	2.8%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	82.1%	79.3%	78.1%	76.7%
Associate's Degree	6.1%	7.4%	7.9%	8.3%
Bachelor's Degree	7.0%	9.0%	9.5%	9.8%
Advanced Degree	1.0%	1.6%	1.8%	1.9%
Unknown	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.60 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's degree or higher has been increasing since 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=127,113)	2015 (N=131,129)	2016 (N=131,745)	2017 (N=132,053)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	7.9%	7.0%	6.7%	6.4%
Associate's Degree	3.0%	2.1%	1.9%	1.9%
Bachelor's Degree	54.1%	52.1%	51.6%	50.6%
Advanced Degree	30.4%	34.6%	35.9%	37.2%
Unknown	4.5%	4.2%	3.9%	3.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.1%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

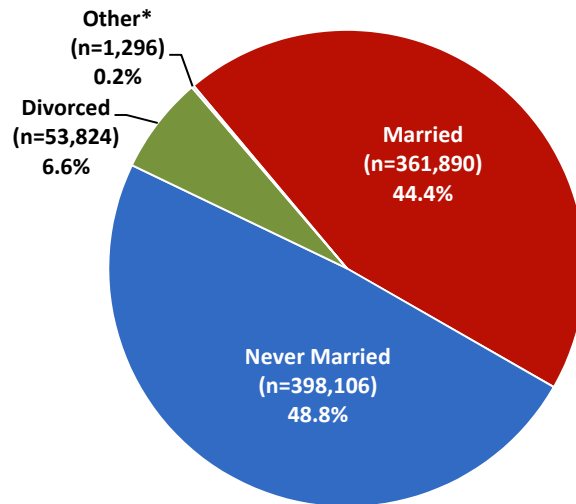
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)



## Marital Status

### 3.61 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=815,116)

Overall, 44.4 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married and 48.8 percent have never been married.



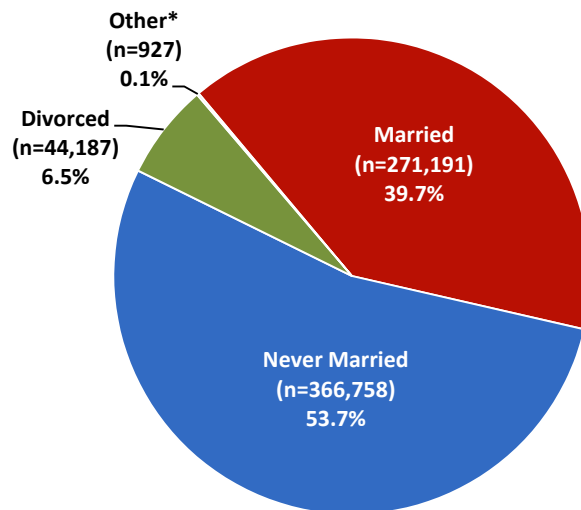
\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.62 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=683,063)

Of the 683,063 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, over half (53.7%) have never been married.



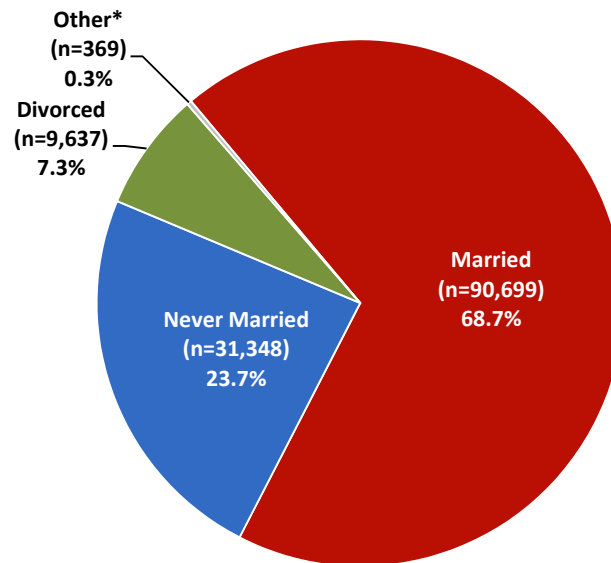
\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.63 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,053)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (68.7%), and almost one-quarter (23.7%) of officers have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.64 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

In the Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve, the greatest number of Selected Reserve members are married, whereas in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve, the greatest number of Selected Reserve members have never been married. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of married members (64.3%).

Marital Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	131,581	38.3%	88,850	45.7%	32,158	55.6%	10,299	26.6%	57,904	54.8%
Never Married	192,767	56.1%	90,365	46.5%	21,892	37.9%	27,248	70.4%	39,049	37.0%
Divorced	18,844	5.5%	14,645	7.5%	3,682	6.4%	1,108	2.9%	8,542	8.1%
Other*	411	0.1%	458	0.2%	92	0.2%	27	0.1%	175	0.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,603</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>194,318</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>57,824</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>38,682</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>105,670</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Marital Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	37,098	53.9%	357,890	44.2%	4,000	64.3%	361,890	44.4%
Never Married	25,084	36.5%	396,405	49.0%	1,701	27.3%	398,106	48.8%
Divorced	6,496	9.4%	53,317	6.6%	507	8.1%	53,824	6.6%
Other*	120	0.2%	1,283	0.2%	13	0.2%	1,296	0.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,798</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.65 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

While less than 20 percent (18.9%) of Selected Reserve members in E1-E4 pay grades are married, more than half (55.0%) of Selected Reserve members in E5-E6 pay grades are married.

Reserve Component	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	27,989	16.3%	52,001	53.1%	22,183	78.1%	6,588	76.4%
Army Reserve	19,859	23.8%	29,356	56.1%	15,285	72.5%	2,602	75.3%
Navy Reserve	3,632	25.8%	13,894	57.1%	3,942	76.6%	71	82.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,433	9.4%	3,353	50.5%	1,394	79.0%	204	81.3%
Air National Guard	6,194	21.2%	22,655	57.4%	17,138	78.9%	N/A*	N/A*
Air Force Reserve	4,374	24.0%	13,632	54.8%	8,734	72.5%	N/A*	N/A*
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>64,481</b>	<b>18.8%</b>	<b>134,891</b>	<b>54.9%</b>	<b>68,676</b>	<b>76.2%</b>	<b>9,465</b>	<b>76.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	439	37.9%	2,028	64.1%	676	79.5%	100	89.3%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>64,920</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>136,919</b>	<b>55.0%</b>	<b>69,352</b>	<b>76.2%</b>	<b>9,565</b>	<b>76.3%</b>

Reserve Component	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	12,950	50.9%	9,641	83.7%	229	93.5%	131,581	38.3%
Army Reserve	10,131	52.3%	11,514	78.6%	103	92.0%	88,850	45.7%
Navy Reserve	3,038	64.0%	7,531	80.3%	50	92.6%	32,158	55.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	971	54.3%	1,937	83.3%	7	58.3%	10,299	26.6%
Air National Guard	3,893	68.4%	7,868	83.7%	156	94.0%	57,904	54.8%
Air Force Reserve	2,252	61.2%	8,039	81.1%	67	88.2%	37,098	53.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>33,235</b>	<b>54.7%</b>	<b>46,530</b>	<b>81.4%</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>92.0%</b>	<b>357,890</b>	<b>44.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	337	76.1%	418	84.8%	2	100.0%	4,000	64.3%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>33,572</b>	<b>54.9%</b>	<b>46,948</b>	<b>81.4%</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>92.1%</b>	<b>361,890</b>	<b>44.4%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.66 ■ Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

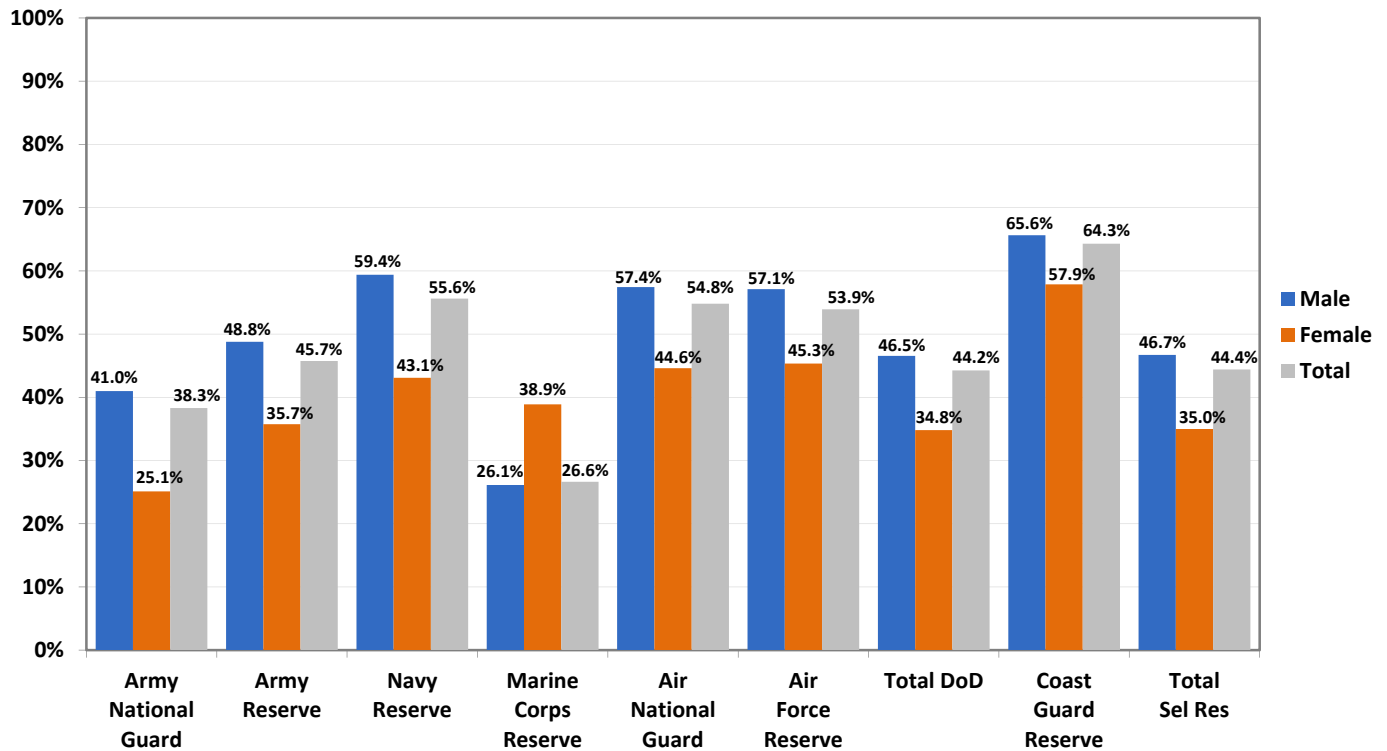
Of the 361,890 Selected Reserve members who are married, 306,032 (84.6%) are male and 55,858 (15.4%) are female.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	116,971	14,610	131,581
Army Reserve	72,644	16,206	88,850
Navy Reserve	26,398	5,760	32,158
Marine Corps Reserve	9,710	589	10,299
Air National Guard	48,244	9,660	57,904
Air Force Reserve	28,684	8,414	37,098
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>302,651</b>	<b>55,239</b>	<b>357,890</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,381	619	4,000
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>306,032</b>	<b>55,858</b>	<b>361,890</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.67 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Overall, 44.4 percent of Selected Reserve members are married. Of the 655,367 males and 159,749 females in the Selected Reserve, 46.7 percent and 35.0 percent, respectively, are married.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.68 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 36.2 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.3 years. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.1 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	35.8	40.1	36.7
Army Reserve	35.9	41.7	37.4
Navy Reserve	35.8	42.3	38.0
Marine Corps Reserve	30.1	38.8	32.7
Air National Guard	38.1	41.4	38.8
Air Force Reserve	37.3	41.6	38.5
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>37.4</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	37.0	42.2	38.1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>37.4</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.69 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. Overall, 2.7 percent of Selected Reserve members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force Reserve has the greatest percentage of both enlisted members (5.9%) and officers (11.5%) in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	5,637	3.6%	2,180	5.8%	7,817	4.0%
Navy Reserve	1,144	2.6%	618	4.3%	1,762	3.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	444	1.3%	192	4.4%	636	1.6%
Air National Guard	5,062	5.6%	1,367	9.0%	6,429	6.1%
Air Force Reserve	3,269	5.9%	1,578	11.5%	4,847	7.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>15,556</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>5,935</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>21,491</b>	<b>2.7%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	171	3.3%	87	8.3%	258	4.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>15,727</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>6,022</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>21,749</b>	<b>2.7%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.70 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

Across the Selected Reserve, a larger percentage Selected Reserve officer marriages are dual-military (6.6%) compared to Selected Reserve enlisted member marriages that are dual-military (5.8%).

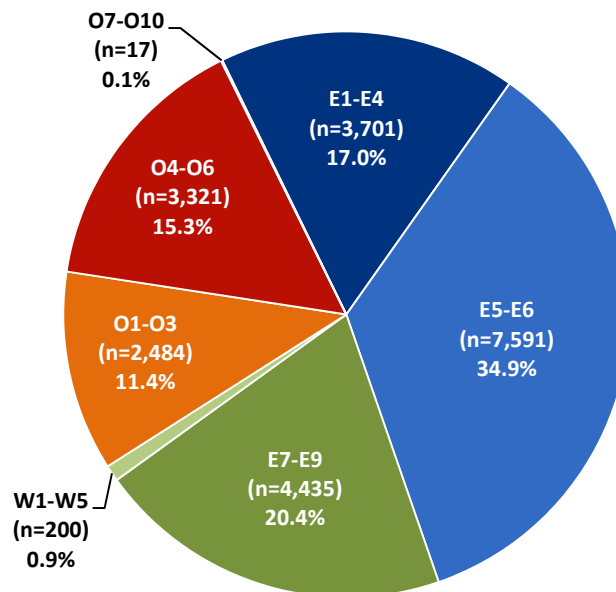
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	8.7%	9.0%	8.8%
Navy Reserve	5.3%	5.8%	5.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	6.2%	6.2%	6.2%
Air National Guard	11.0%	11.5%	11.1%
Air Force Reserve	12.2%	15.2%	13.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>6.6%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	5.4%	10.2%	6.5%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>6.6%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.71 ■ Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,749)

The majority of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages are enlisted personnel (72.3%), while 27.7 percent of the Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.72 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Overall, 2.7 percent of Selected Reserve members are in dual-military marriages. Across all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female members are in dual-military marriages than male members.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	N/A*	N/A*	2,923	2.0%	600	1.3%	335	0.9%	3,052	3.6%	1,912	3.8%	<b>8,822</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	78	1.5%	<b>8,900</b>	<b>1.4%</b>
Female	N/A*	N/A*	4,894	10.8%	1,162	8.7%	301	19.9%	3,377	15.6%	2,935	15.8%	<b>12,669</b>	<b>8.0%</b>	180	16.8%	<b>12,849</b>	<b>8.0%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>7,817</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>6,429</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>4,847</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>21,491</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>21,749</b>	<b>2.7%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.73 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Of the 361,890 Selected Reserve members who are married, 6.0 percent (21,749) are in dual-military marriages. Almost one-third of married female members in the Marine Corps Reserve (32.6%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	7.8%	4.3%	4.6%	10.5%	11.4%	<b>5.1%</b>	5.1%	<b>5.1%</b>
Female	N/A*	13.5%	10.7%	32.6%	14.2%	18.8%	<b>10.7%</b>	14.1%	<b>10.8%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>8.8%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>11.1%</b>	<b>13.1%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 3.74 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component

In 2017, 2.5 percent of Selected Reserve members divorced. The Navy Reserve had the highest divorce rate in 2017 (2.9%), while the Coast Guard Reserve had the lowest 2017 divorce rate (1.9%).

Reserve Component	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2016	Divorced in 2017		Married as of Sept 2016	Divorced in 2017		Married as of Sept 2016	Divorced in 2017	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army National Guard	102,549	2,833	2.8%	29,241	679	2.3%	131,790	3,512	2.7%
Army Reserve	66,070	2,064	3.1%	23,923	480	2.0%	89,993	2,544	2.8%
Navy Reserve	21,545	759	3.5%	10,732	180	1.7%	32,277	939	2.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	7,260	195	2.7%	3,068	53	1.7%	10,328	248	2.4%
Air National Guard	46,447	1,039	2.2%	11,891	174	1.5%	58,338	1,213	2.1%
Air Force Reserve	27,030	576	2.1%	10,541	120	1.1%	37,571	696	1.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>270,901</b>	<b>7,466</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>89,396</b>	<b>1,686</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>360,297</b>	<b>9,152</b>	<b>2.5%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,175	51	1.6%	891	14	1.6%	4,066	65	1.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>274,076</b>	<b>7,517</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>90,287</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>364,363</b>	<b>9,217</b>	<b>2.5%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2016 and September 2017 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2016, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2017. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2017, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2016, 2017)

### 3.75 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has been decreasing since 2010.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total
2010	44.2%	71.2%	48.2%
2015	40.2%	68.9%	44.7%
2016	39.9%	68.6%	44.5%
2017	39.7%	68.7%	44.4%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)



### 3.76 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

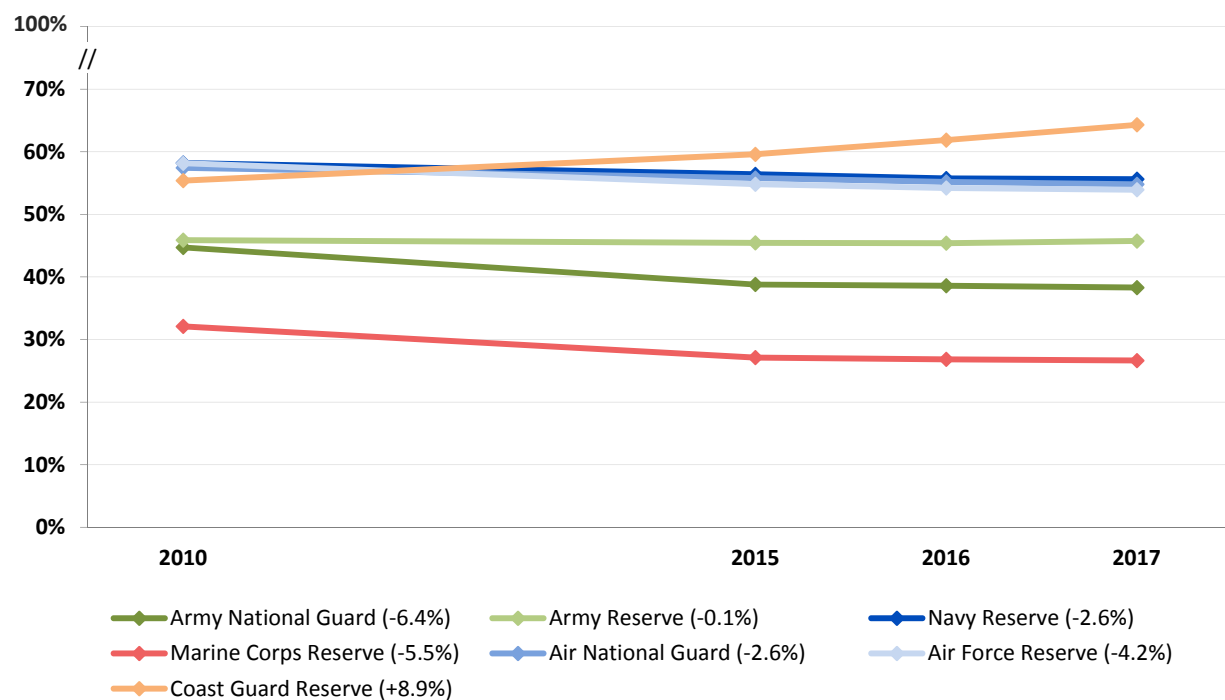
For all Reserve components except the Coast Guard Reserve, the percentage of members who are married decreased from 2010 to 2017.

Reserve Component	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army National Guard	44.7%	38.8%	38.6%	38.3%
Army Reserve	45.9%	45.4%	45.4%	45.7%
Navy Reserve	58.2%	56.4%	55.7%	55.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	32.1%	27.1%	26.8%	26.6%
Air National Guard	57.4%	55.8%	55.2%	54.8%
Air Force Reserve	58.1%	54.8%	54.2%	53.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>48.2%</b>	<b>44.6%</b>	<b>44.4%</b>	<b>44.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	55.4%	59.6%	61.9%	64.3%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>48.2%</b>	<b>44.7%</b>	<b>44.5%</b>	<b>44.4%</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.77 ■ Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2010–2017

From 2010 to 2017, the Coast Guard Reserve is the only Reserve component with an increase in the percentage of members who are married (+8.9%). During this timeframe, the Army National Guard had the greatest decrease (-6.4%) in married members. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.76.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.78 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased from 36.0 years of age in 2010 to 36.2 years of age in 2017.

Reserve Component	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army National Guard	35.4	35.6	35.7	35.8
Army Reserve	35.6	35.5	35.6	35.9
Navy Reserve	36.1	36.0	35.8	35.8
Marine Corps Reserve	28.9	29.7	30.0	30.1
Air National Guard	38.4	38.1	38.1	38.1
Air Force Reserve	38.0	37.4	37.4	37.3
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.2</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	37.0	36.3	36.8	37.0
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.2</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.79 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

The average age of married Selected Reserve officers decreased from 41.6 years of age in 2010 to 41.1 years of age in 2015, and has stayed consistent since 2015.

Reserve Component	2010	2015	2016	2017
Army National Guard	40.0	40.1	40.1	40.1
Army Reserve	42.6	41.9	41.7	41.7
Navy Reserve	42.8	42.2	42.4	42.3
Marine Corps Reserve	40.1	38.8	38.8	38.8
Air National Guard	41.6	41.3	41.4	41.4
Air Force Reserve	42.5	41.6	41.6	41.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>41.1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	41.2	41.8	42.1	42.2
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>41.1</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.80 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

Since 2010, the only Reserve component that has seen an increase in the number of enlisted member dual-military marriages is the Navy Reserve. During this same time frame, all components of the Selected Reserve except for the Coast Guard Reserve have experienced an increase in the percentage of officers in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	3.7%	5.0%	3.5%	5.5%	3.5%	5.6%	3.6%	5.8%
Navy Reserve	2.3%	3.0%	2.6%	3.7%	2.7%	3.8%	2.6%	4.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.8%	4.1%	1.2%	4.5%	1.2%	4.5%	1.3%	4.4%
Air National Guard	5.6%	8.3%	5.8%	9.2%	5.8%	9.2%	5.6%	9.0%
Air Force Reserve	6.6%	11.0%	6.4%	11.6%	6.3%	11.6%	5.9%	11.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	4.0%	8.3%	3.5%	8.6%	3.4%	8.6%	3.3%	8.3%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.81 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

In the Selected Reserve as a whole, the estimated percentage of members who divorced increased from 2016 to 2017 for both enlisted members and officers.

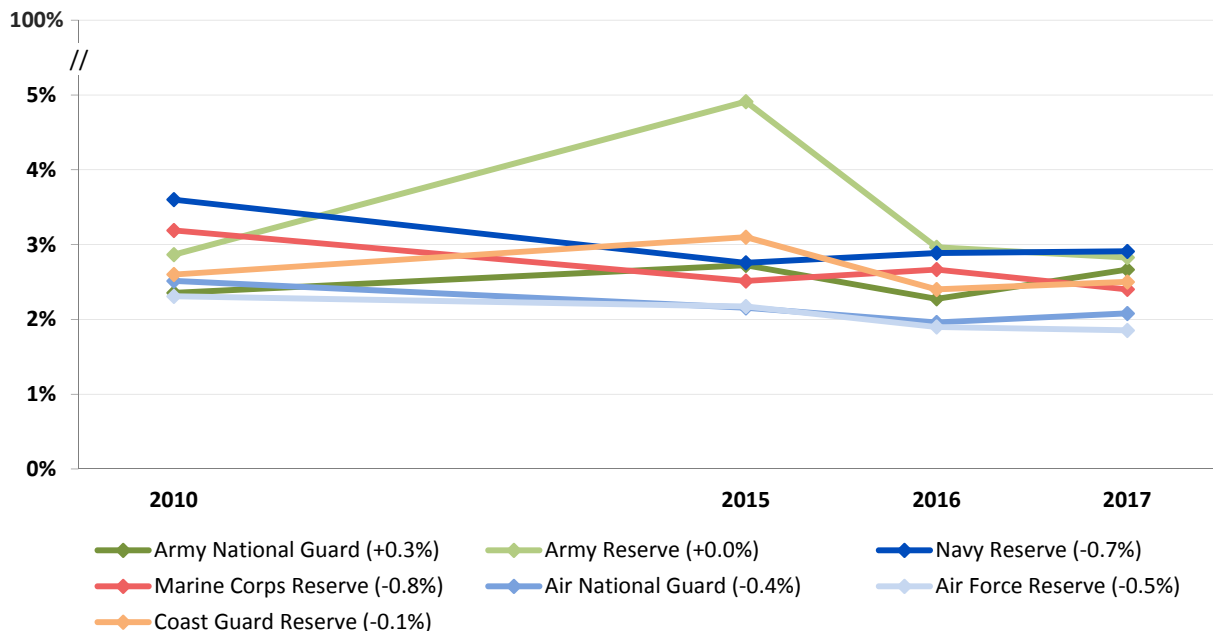
Reserve Component	2010			2015			2016			2017		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	2.5%	1.7%	<b>2.4%</b>	2.9%	2.1%	<b>2.7%</b>	2.4%	2.0%	<b>2.3%</b>	2.8%	2.3%	<b>2.7%</b>
Army Reserve	3.3%	1.8%	<b>2.9%</b>	5.5%	3.1%	<b>4.9%</b>	3.3%	2.0%	<b>3.0%</b>	3.1%	2.0%	<b>2.8%</b>
Navy Reserve	3.7%	3.4%	<b>3.6%</b>	3.3%	1.5%	<b>2.8%</b>	3.6%	1.5%	<b>2.9%</b>	3.5%	1.7%	<b>2.9%</b>
Marine Corps Reserve	3.5%	2.1%	<b>3.2%</b>	2.9%	1.5%	<b>2.5%</b>	3.2%	1.5%	<b>2.7%</b>	2.7%	1.7%	<b>2.4%</b>
Air National Guard	2.7%	1.7%	<b>2.5%</b>	2.3%	1.6%	<b>2.2%</b>	2.1%	1.4%	<b>2.0%</b>	2.2%	1.5%	<b>2.1%</b>
Air Force Reserve	2.6%	1.4%	<b>2.3%</b>	2.4%	1.5%	<b>2.2%</b>	2.2%	1.2%	<b>1.9%</b>	2.1%	1.1%	<b>1.9%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	2.3%	1.5%	2.1%	1.4%	1.6%	<b>1.4%</b>	2.3%	1.4%	<b>2.1%</b>	1.6%	1.6%	<b>1.6%</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 3.82 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

From 2010 to 2017, the Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with an increase in divorce rates (+0.3%). During this timeframe, the Marine Corps Reserve had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-0.8%). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.81.

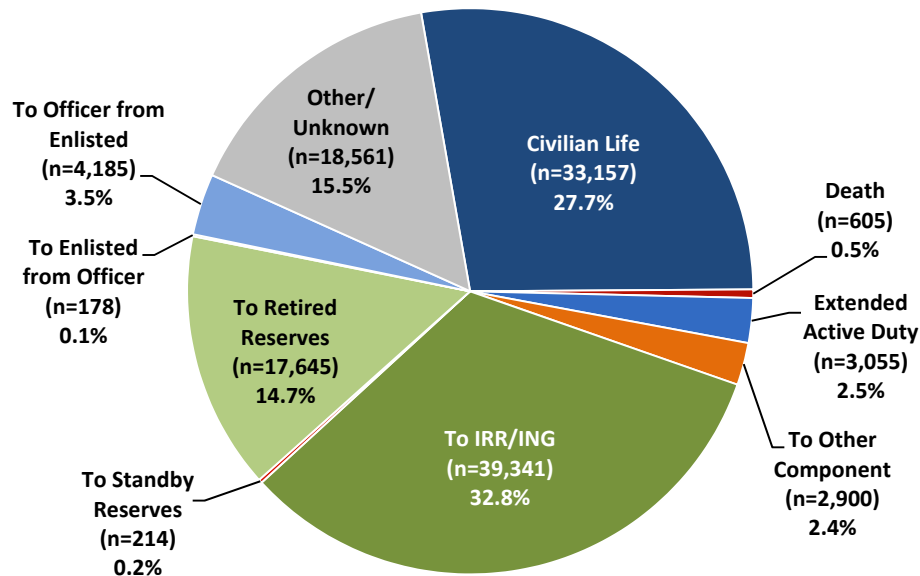


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.  
 Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.  
 Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Reserve Losses

### 3.83 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=119,841)

In 2017, there were 119,841 Selected Reserve member losses. Of these losses, 32.8 percent were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 27.7 percent were to civilian life, and 14.7 percent were to Retired Reserves.

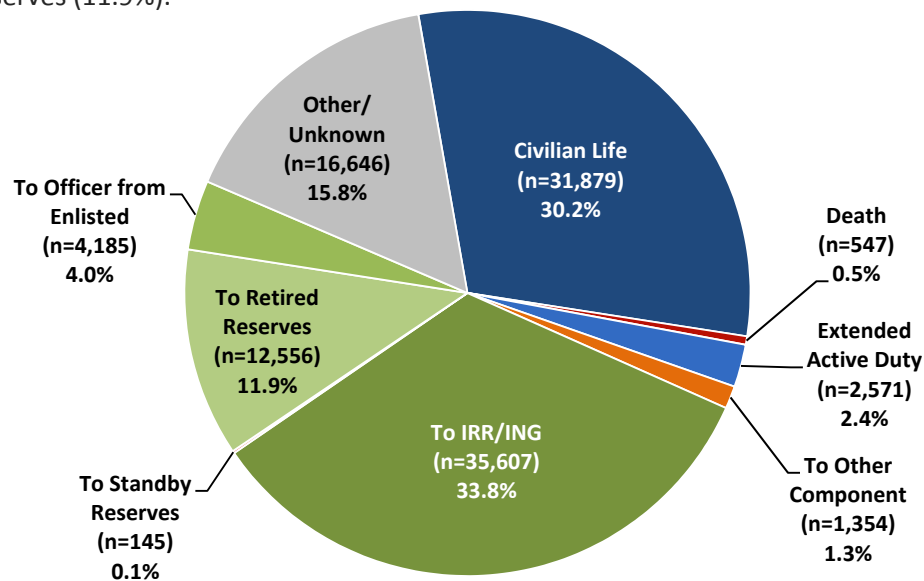


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.84 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=105,490)

Of the 105,490 Selected Reserve enlisted member losses, the largest percentage were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) (33.8%), followed by to civilian life (30.2%), and to the Retired Reserves (11.9%).

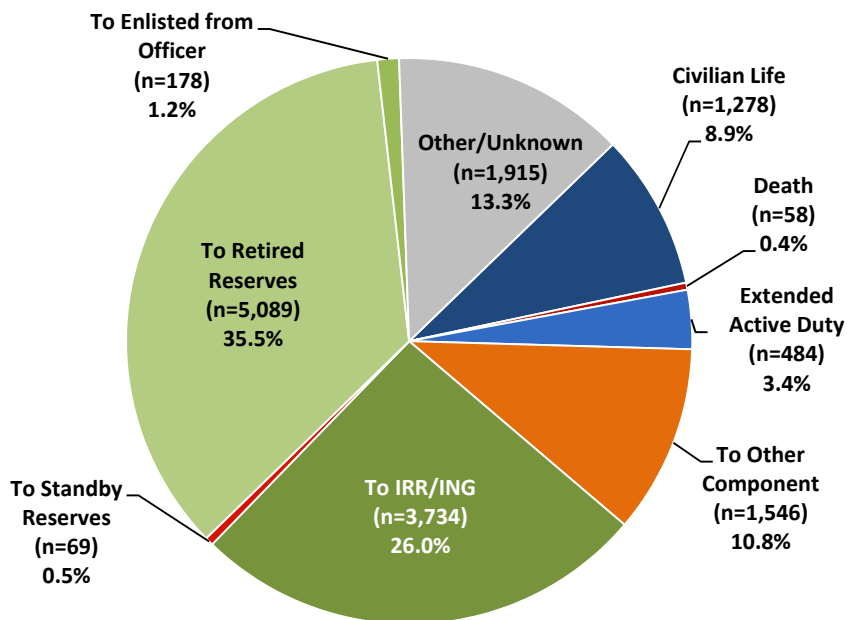


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.85 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=14,351)

Over one-third (35.5%) of Selected Reserve officer losses in 2017 were to the Retired Reserves and over one-quarter (26.0%) were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

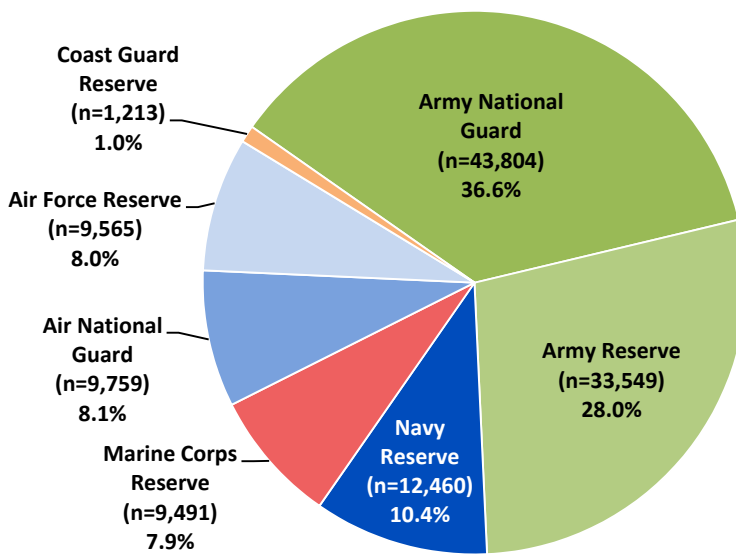


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.86 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=119,841)

During 2017, 36.6 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.87 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component

There were a total of 105,490 enlisted member losses and 14,351 officer losses across the Reserve components in 2017.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	40,017	3,787	<b>43,804</b>
Army Reserve	28,652	4,897	<b>33,549</b>
Navy Reserve	10,668	1,792	<b>12,460</b>
Marine Corps Reserve	8,643	848	<b>9,491</b>
Air National Guard	8,551	1,208	<b>9,759</b>
Air Force Reserve	7,934	1,631	<b>9,565</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>104,465</b>	<b>14,163</b>	<b>118,628</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,025	188	<b>1,213</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>105,490</b>	<b>14,351</b>	<b>119,841</b>

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.88 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

In 2017, transfer to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for Selected Reserve enlisted members, whereas transfer to Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	13,596	552	8,421	372	2,080	75	2,849	42	2,564	108
Death	260	16	145	26	19	2	37	0	51	9
Extended Active Duty	1,308	109	535	78	354	64	164	55	110	23
To Other Component	433	179	3	50	0	1,038	0	0	265	177
To IRR/ING	15,162	1,037	7,277	1,570	2,846	0	5,171	569	1,850	87
To Standby Reserves	3	3	68	20	0	11	4	7	6	16
To Retired Reserves	3,429	1,053	3,552	1,846	638	440	174	167	2,780	718
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A*	167	N/A*	5	N/A*	0	N/A*	0	N/A*	2
To Officer from Enlisted	2,464	N/A*	779	N/A*	0	N/A*	180	N/A*	558	N/A*
Other/Unknown	3,362	671	7,872	930	4,731	162	64	8	367	68
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>40,017</b>	<b>3,787</b>	<b>28,652</b>	<b>4,897</b>	<b>10,668</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>8,643</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>8,551</b>	<b>1,208</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>43,804</b>		<b>33,549</b>		<b>12,460</b>		<b>9,491</b>		<b>9,759</b>	

Type of Loss	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	2,097	111	31,607	1,260	272	18	31,879	1,278
Death	33	5	545	58	2	0	547	58
Extended Active Duty	85	122	2,556	451	15	33	2,571	484
To Other Component	653	102	1,354	1,546	0	0	1,354	1,546
To IRR/ING	2,836	421	35,142	3,684	465	50	35,607	3,734
To Standby Reserves	14	3	95	60	50	9	145	69
To Retired Reserves	1,861	823	12,434	5,047	122	42	12,556	5,089
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A*	3	N/A*	177	N/A*	1	N/A*	178
To Officer from Enlisted	187	N/A*	4,168	N/A*	17	N/A*	4,185	N/A*
Other/Unknown	168	41	16,564	1,880	82	35	16,646	1,915
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>7,934</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>104,465</b>	<b>14,163</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>105,490</b>	<b>14,351</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>9,565</b>		<b>118,628</b>		<b>1,213</b>		<b>119,841</b>

\* To enlisted from officer losses are not applicable for enlisted members, and to officer from enlisted losses are not applicable for officers.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary



### 3.89 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

As of 2017, the total number of members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard) is 775,598. Of the Reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of total retirements (422,543), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (209,962), the Navy Reserve (125,304), and the Marine Corps Reserve (17,789).

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
<b>NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE</b>										
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	9,938	24,084	16,590	4,820	1,343	1,012	8,871	15,031	36,742	44,947
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	162,775	82,145	34,403	34,022	3,210	5,165	79,630	36,376	280,018	157,708
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	83,321	22,122	21,267	11,018	2,792	2,823	51,721	13,544	159,101	49,507
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements</b>	<b>256,034</b>	<b>128,351</b>	<b>72,260</b>	<b>49,860</b>	<b>7,345</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>140,222</b>	<b>64,951</b>	<b>475,861</b>	<b>252,162</b>
<b>DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE</b>										
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	30,969	6,236	2,182	860	991	354	2,870	1,767	37,012	9,217
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	789	164	130	12	89	10	140	12	1,148	198
<b>Total Disability Retirements</b>	<b>31,758</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>2,312</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>3,010</b>	<b>1,779</b>	<b>38,160</b>	<b>9,415</b>
<b>Subtotal Reserve Retirements</b>	<b>287,792</b>	<b>134,751</b>	<b>74,572</b>	<b>50,732</b>	<b>8,425</b>	<b>9,364</b>	<b>143,232</b>	<b>66,730</b>	<b>514,021</b>	<b>261,577</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements</b>	<b>422,543</b>		<b>125,304</b>		<b>17,789</b>		<b>209,962</b>		<b>775,598</b>	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2017 Summary

### 3.90 ■ Selected Reserve Separations by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

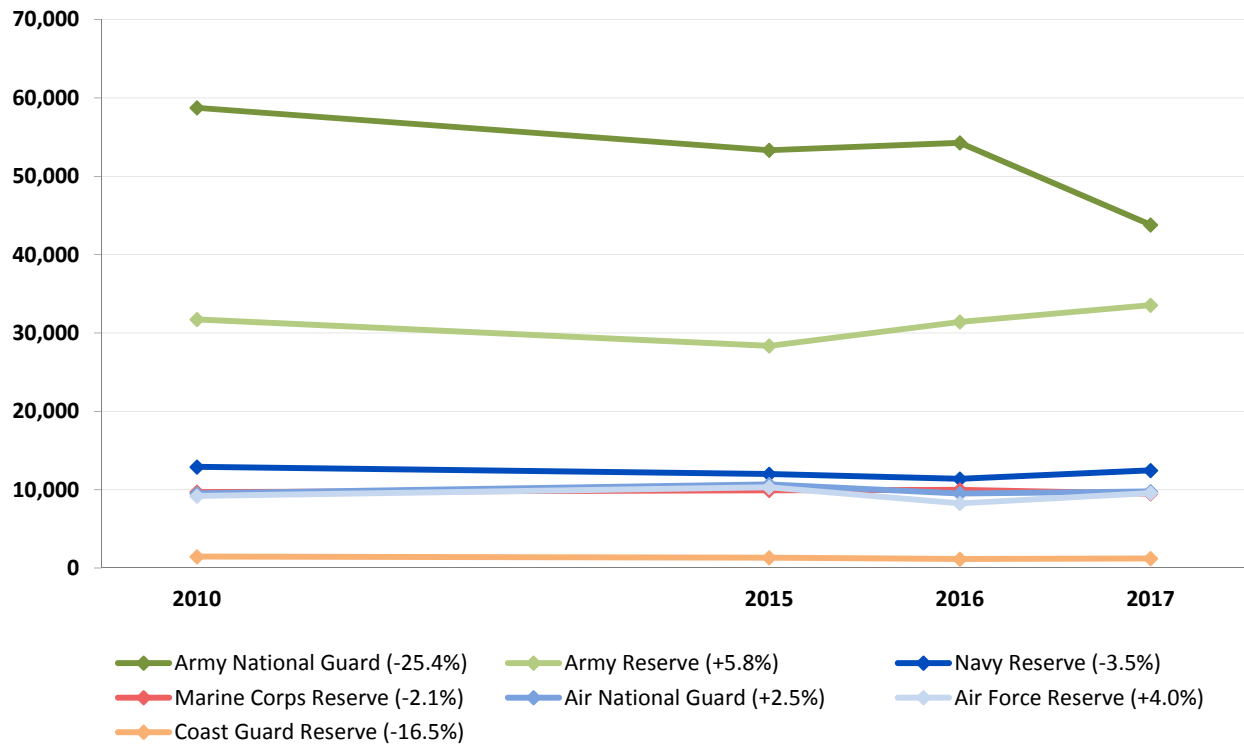
The number of enlisted member and officer losses has increased in the past year for the Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve, but decreased for the Army National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve.

Reserve Component	2010			2015			2016			2017		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	55,320	3,414	58,734	49,391	3,939	53,330	50,209	4,059	54,268	40,017	3,787	43,804
Army Reserve	27,411	4,312	31,723	24,699	3,650	28,349	27,255	4,158	31,413	28,652	4,897	33,549
Navy Reserve	10,668	2,238	12,906	9,933	2,059	11,992	9,590	1,781	11,371	10,668	1,792	12,460
Marine Corps Reserve	8,882	811	9,693	8,977	943	9,920	9,098	874	9,972	8,643	848	9,491
Air National Guard	8,534	987	9,521	9,396	1,279	10,675	8,353	1,154	9,507	8,551	1,208	9,759
Air Force Reserve	7,435	1,758	9,193	8,661	1,647	10,308	6,720	1,533	8,253	7,934	1,631	9,565
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>118,250</b>	<b>13,520</b>	<b>131,770</b>	<b>111,057</b>	<b>13,517</b>	<b>124,574</b>	<b>111,225</b>	<b>13,559</b>	<b>124,784</b>	<b>104,465</b>	<b>14,163</b>	<b>118,628</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,165	288	1,453	1,150	171	1,321	967	182	1,149	1,025	188	1,213
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>119,415</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>133,223</b>	<b>112,207</b>	<b>13,688</b>	<b>125,895</b>	<b>112,192</b>	<b>13,741</b>	<b>125,933</b>	<b>105,490</b>	<b>14,351</b>	<b>119,841</b>

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, 2016, & 2017 Summary

### 3.91 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

Between 2010 and 2017, the Army Reserve had the greatest increase in the total number of Reserve member losses (+5.8%). The Army National Guard had the greatest overall decrease during this same time frame (-25.4%). The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.90.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.  
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, 2016, & 2017 Summary

## SECTION 4

### **Total Military Force Families**

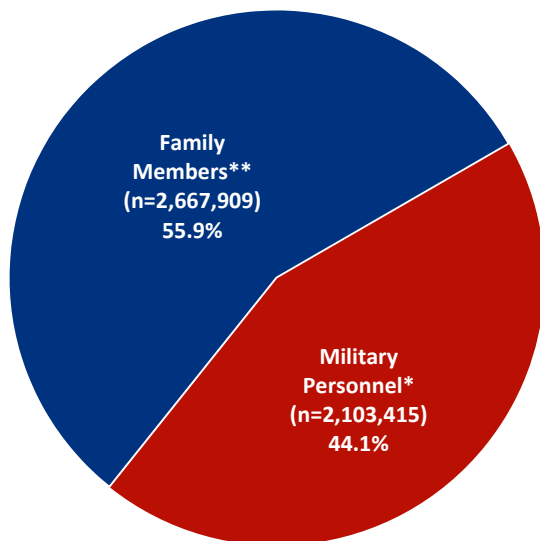
This section contains information on family characteristics of the total military force based on DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve family data. Coast Guard families are not included in this section. All of the data referring to dependents (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the DoD's Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Total Military Force Families

### 4.01 ■ Total Military Force Personnel and Family Members (N=4,771,324)

Across the total military force, there are more family members (55.9%) than military personnel (44.1%).



\* Military personnel includes both married and single members.

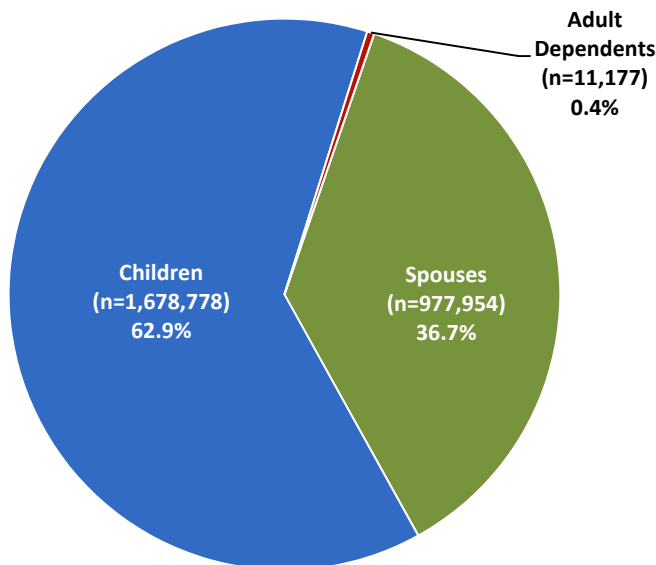
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 4.02 ■ Total Military Force Family Members (N=2,667,909)

About two-thirds of military dependents are children (62.9%) and about one-third of military dependents are spouses (36.7%).



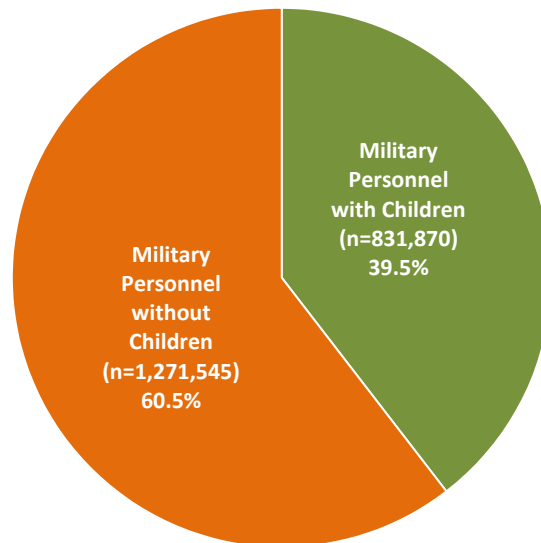
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 4.03 ■ Total Military Force Parental Status (N=2,103,415)

Overall, 39.5 percent of the total military force has children.



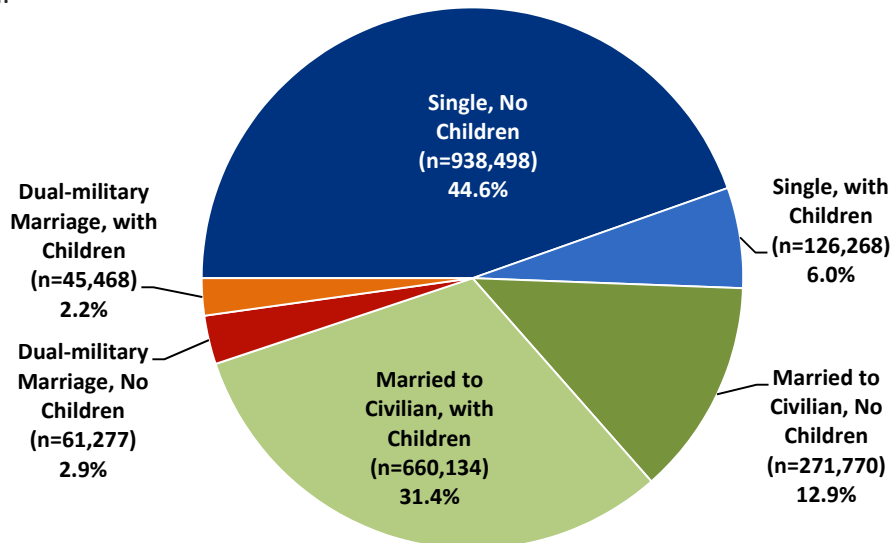
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 4.04 ■ Total Military Force Family Status (N=2,103,415)

Of all military personnel, 44.6 percent are single with no children, while 33.5 percent are married with children.



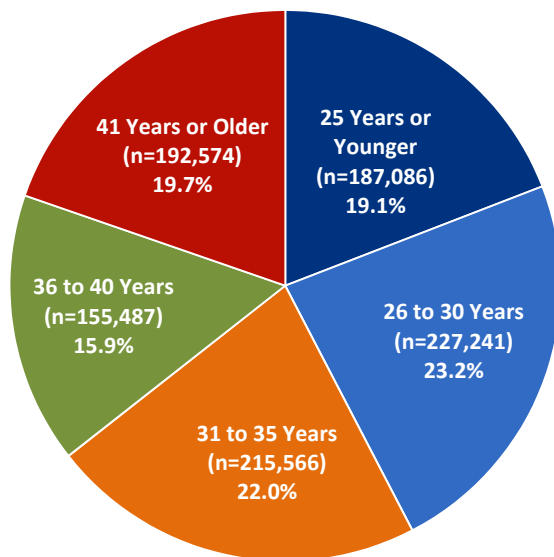
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017); DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 4.05 ■ Age of Military Spouses (N=977,954)

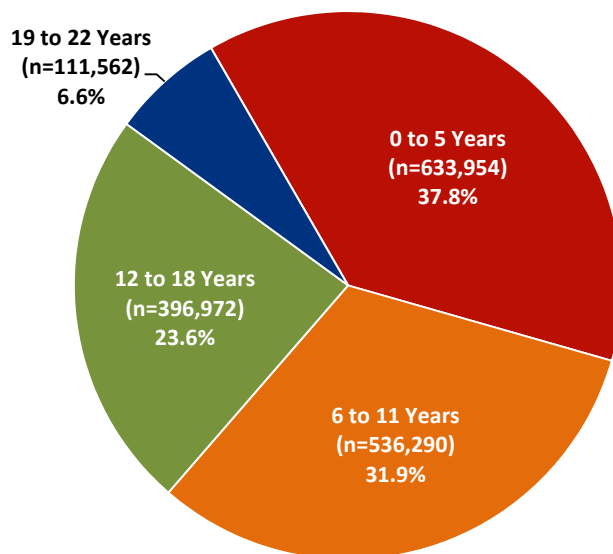
Across the 977,954 military spouses in the DoD, about two-thirds (64.4%) are 35 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 4.06 ■ Age of Military Children (N=1,678,778)

Across the 1,678,778 military children in the DoD, more than two-thirds (69.7%) are 11 years of age or younger.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.  
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.  
 Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)



This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION 5

### Active Duty Families

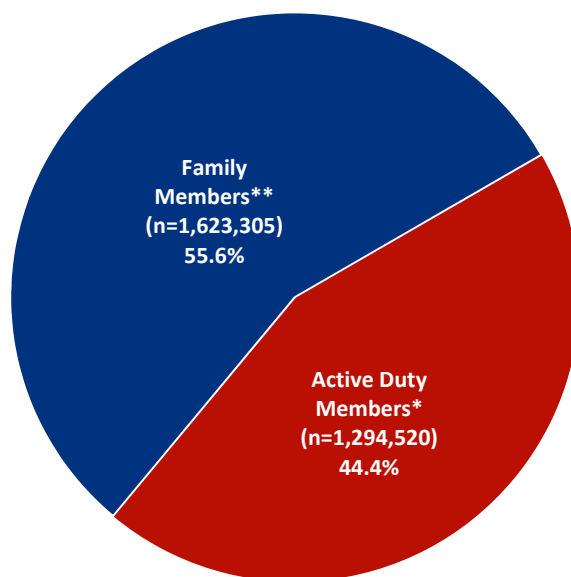
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents of Active Duty personnel. Dependents who are not registered in the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) are excluded; therefore, the data on dependents are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Family Members

### 5.01 ■ Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=2,917,825)

There are more Active Duty family members (55.6%) than Active Duty members (44.4%) in the DoD.



\* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

The Army has the highest proportion of Active Duty members to family members (1 to 1.4), while the Marine Corps has the lowest proportion of Active Duty members to family members (1 to 0.9).

Service Branch	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	472,047	41.1%	675,835	58.9%	1,147,882	100.0%	1 to 1.4
Navy	319,492	45.6%	380,751	54.4%	700,243	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Marine Corps	184,401	52.9%	164,048	47.1%	348,449	100.0%	1 to 0.9
Air Force	318,580	44.2%	402,671	55.8%	721,251	100.0%	1 to 1.3
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>44.4%</b>	<b>1,623,305</b>	<b>55.6%</b>	<b>2,917,825</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.3</b>

\* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Service Branch

Over half (53.3%) of Active Duty members have spouses and/or dependents. The Army has the largest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (58.8%), followed by the Air Force (54.6%), the Navy (51.3%), and the Marine Corps (40.3%).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	212,982	56.1%	64,579	70.1%	277,561	58.8%
Navy	128,185	48.4%	35,818	65.8%	164,003	51.3%
Marine Corps	60,172	36.8%	14,056	66.6%	74,228	40.3%
Air Force	132,534	51.6%	41,296	67.0%	173,830	54.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>533,873</b>	<b>50.1%</b>	<b>155,749</b>	<b>67.9%</b>	<b>689,622</b>	<b>53.3%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch

Over sixty percent (61.7%) of Active Duty family members are children.

Service Branch	Spouses		Children		Adult Dependents*		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	245,503	36.3%	425,086	62.9%	5,246	0.8%	675,835	100.0%
Navy	145,771	38.3%	233,393	61.3%	1,587	0.4%	380,751	100.0%
Marine Corps	69,317	42.3%	94,378	57.5%	353	0.2%	164,048	100.0%
Air Force	151,536	37.6%	249,332	61.9%	1,803	0.4%	402,671	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>612,127</b>	<b>37.7%</b>	<b>1,002,189</b>	<b>61.7%</b>	<b>8,989</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>1,623,305</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 2010–2017

The proportion of Active Duty members to family members has been increasing since 2010.

Active Duty/ Family Members	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,417,370	41.7%	1,301,443	42.9%	1,288,596	43.6%	1,294,520	44.4%
Family Members**	1,983,236	58.3%	1,728,710	57.1%	1,669,941	56.4%	1,623,305	55.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,400,606</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,030,153</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,958,537</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,917,825</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 5.06 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of both Active Duty enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has been decreasing since 2010.

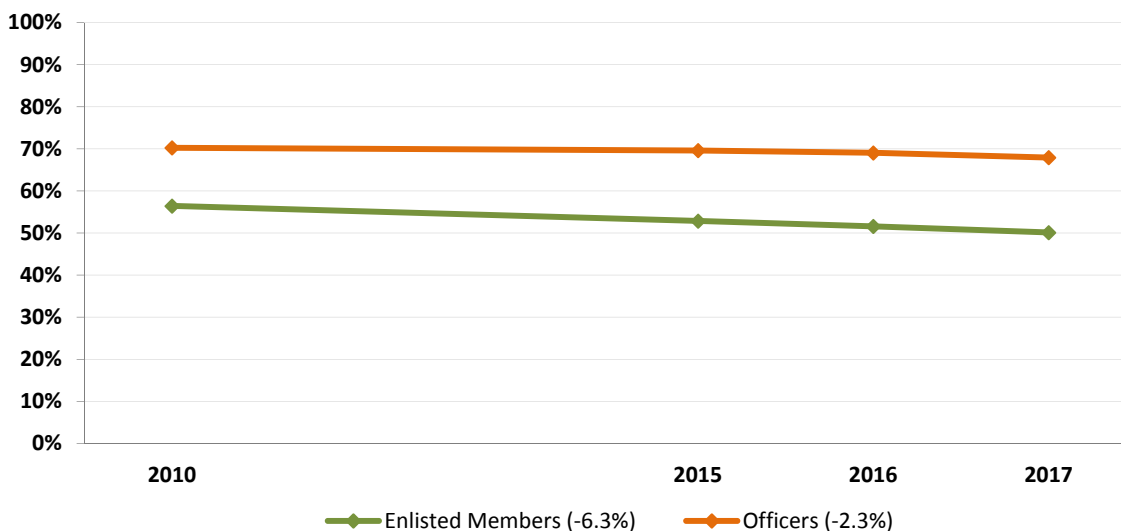
Enlisted/Officer	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	667,338	56.4%	565,938	52.9%	546,854	51.6%	533,873	50.1%
Officers	164,886	70.3%	160,610	69.6%	157,759	69.1%	155,749	67.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>832,224</b>	<b>58.7%</b>	<b>726,548</b>	<b>55.8%</b>	<b>704,613</b>	<b>54.7%</b>	<b>689,622</b>	<b>53.3%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 5.07 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Active Duty officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

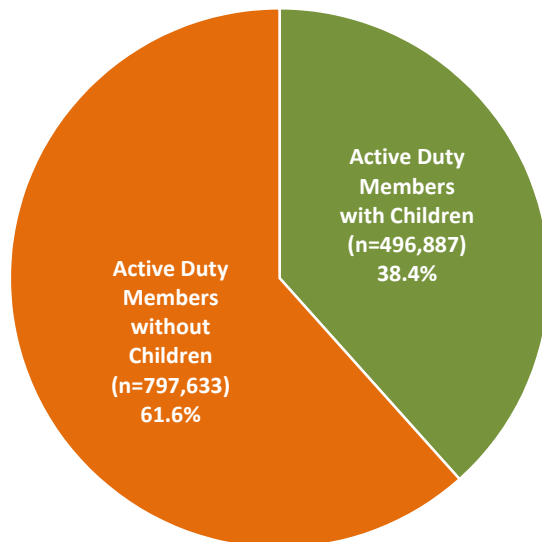
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Family Status

### 5.08 ■ Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,294,520)

Nearly 40 percent (38.4%) of Active Duty members have children.



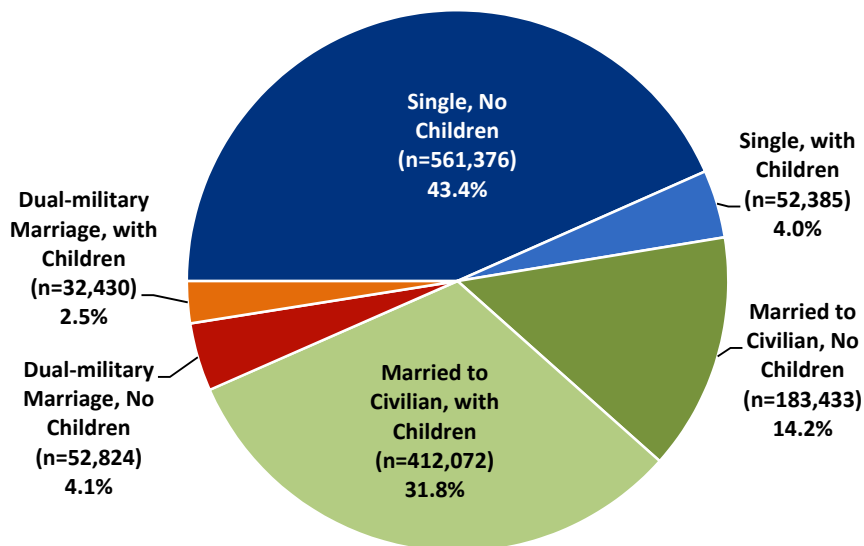
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

### 5.09 ■ Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,294,520)

More than 40 percent (43.4%) of Active Duty members are single with no children, while more than 30 percent (31.8%) of Active Duty members are married to civilians with children.



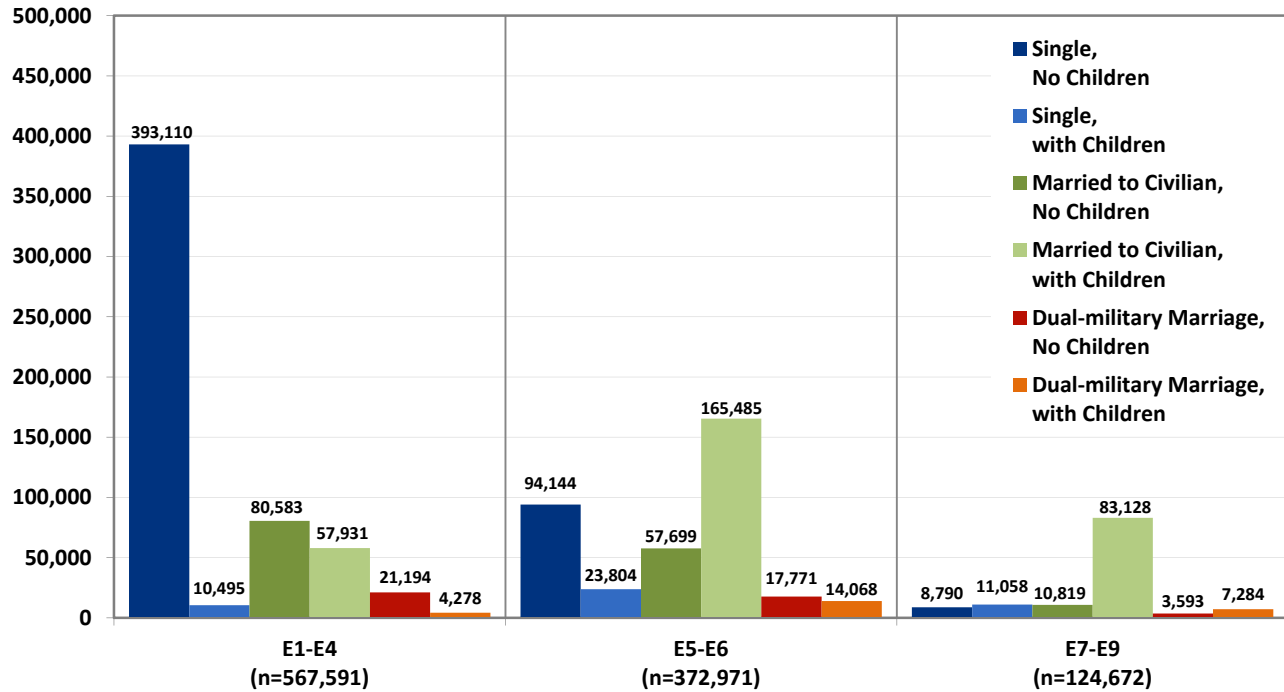
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017)

## 5.10 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

Nearly 70 percent (69.3%) of Active Duty junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of Active Duty mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children (44.4% and 66.7%, respectively).



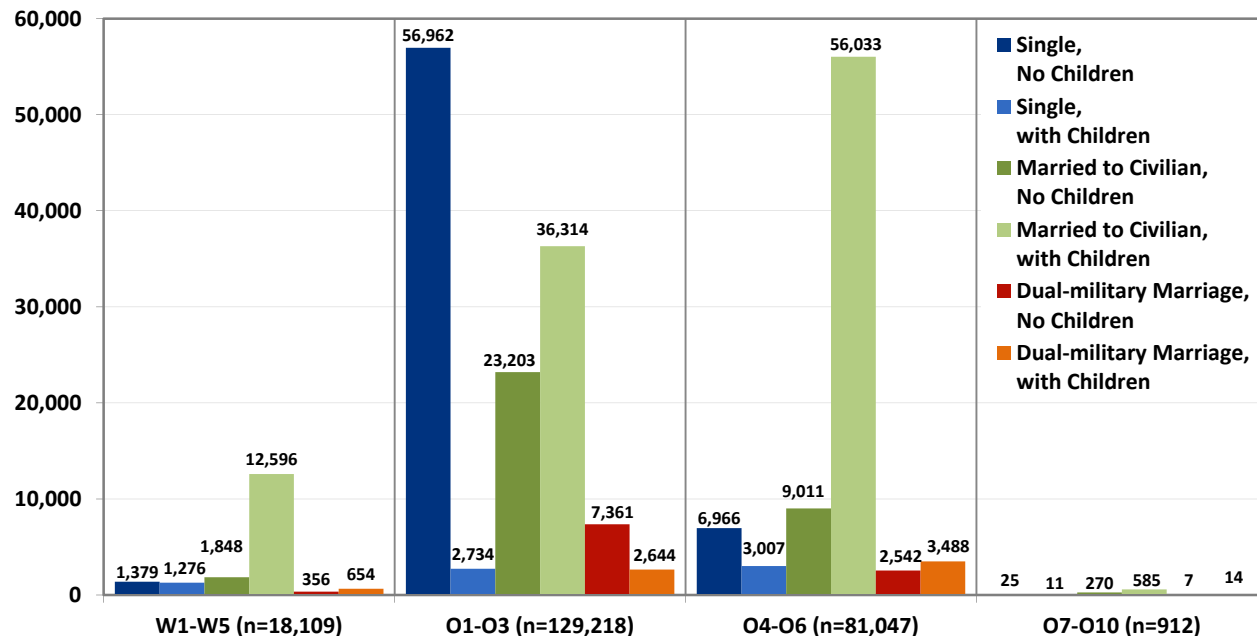
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)



## 5.11 ■ Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

About two-thirds of Active Duty officers in W1-W5 (69.6%), O4-O6 (69.1%), and O7-O10 (64.1%) are married to civilians with children. The largest percentage (44.1%) of Active Duty junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while over one-quarter (28.1%) are married to civilians with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

## 5.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

Active Duty members in all Service branches are most likely to be single with no children followed by married to civilians with children. The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (43.5%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (26.1%).

Family Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	186,769	39.6%	141,005	44.1%	103,800	56.3%	129,802	40.7%	561,376	43.4%
Single, with Children	23,405	5.0%	12,980	4.1%	3,772	2.0%	12,228	3.8%	52,385	4.0%
Married to Civilian, No Children	65,554	13.9%	47,384	14.8%	27,229	14.8%	43,266	13.6%	183,433	14.2%
Married to Civilian, with Children	172,059	36.4%	98,736	30.9%	42,304	22.9%	98,973	31.1%	412,072	31.8%
Dual-Military, No Children	14,349	3.0%	12,808	4.0%	5,292	2.9%	20,375	6.4%	52,824	4.1%
Dual-Military, with Children	9,911	2.1%	6,579	2.1%	2,004	1.1%	13,936	4.4%	32,430	2.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>472,047</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>319,492</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>184,401</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>318,580</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Active Duty members who are single with no children has been increasing since 2010.

Family Status	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	542,495	38.3%	535,221	41.1%	544,178	42.2%	561,376	43.4%
Single, with Children	75,954	5.4%	58,989	4.5%	55,360	4.3%	52,385	4.0%
Married to Civilian, No Children	196,244	13.8%	182,534	14.0%	179,328	13.9%	183,433	14.2%
Married to Civilian, with Children	508,350	35.9%	441,090	33.9%	425,177	33.0%	412,072	31.8%
Dual-military Marriage, No Children	53,268	3.8%	49,131	3.8%	51,069	4.0%	52,824	4.1%
Dual-military Marriage, with Children	41,059	2.9%	34,478	2.6%	33,484	2.6%	32,430	2.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,301,443</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,288,596</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,294,520</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Spouses

### 5.14 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

The majority (91.5%) of spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.0%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (88.2%).

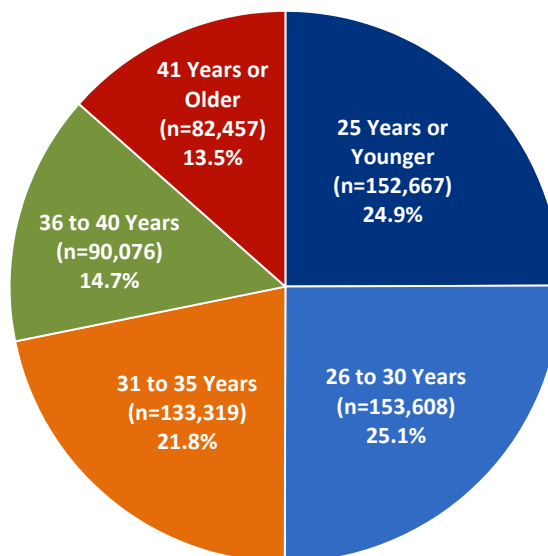
Service Branch	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	18,320	7.5%	227,183	92.5%	245,503	100.0%
Navy	13,577	9.3%	132,194	90.7%	145,771	100.0%
Marine Corps	2,111	3.0%	67,206	97.0%	69,317	100.0%
Air Force	17,944	11.8%	133,592	88.2%	151,536	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>51,952</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>560,175</b>	<b>91.5%</b>	<b>612,127</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.15 ■ Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=612,127)

Of a total of 612,127 Active Duty spouses, half (50.0%) are 30 years of age or younger, while the other half (50.0%) are over 30 years of age.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

## 5.16 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

Over half (59.7%) of the 468,921 Active Duty enlisted members' spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Conversely, three-quarters (74.8%) of the 143,206 Active Duty officers' spouses are 31 years of age or older.

Service Branch	25 Years or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		41 Years or Older		Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	61,532	3,676	48,686	10,937	36,625	14,136	22,473	12,419	18,066	16,953	187,382	58,121
Navy	27,347	1,365	32,272	5,617	26,012	7,486	16,115	7,357	10,731	11,469	112,477	33,294
Marine Corps	25,353	868	13,444	2,974	9,149	3,592	4,884	2,920	3,102	3,031	55,932	13,385
Air Force	30,142	2,384	31,397	8,281	26,327	9,992	16,103	7,805	9,161	9,944	113,130	38,406
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>144,374</b>	<b>8,293</b>	<b>125,799</b>	<b>27,809</b>	<b>98,113</b>	<b>35,206</b>	<b>59,575</b>	<b>30,501</b>	<b>41,060</b>	<b>41,397</b>	<b>468,921</b>	<b>143,206</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

## 5.17 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch

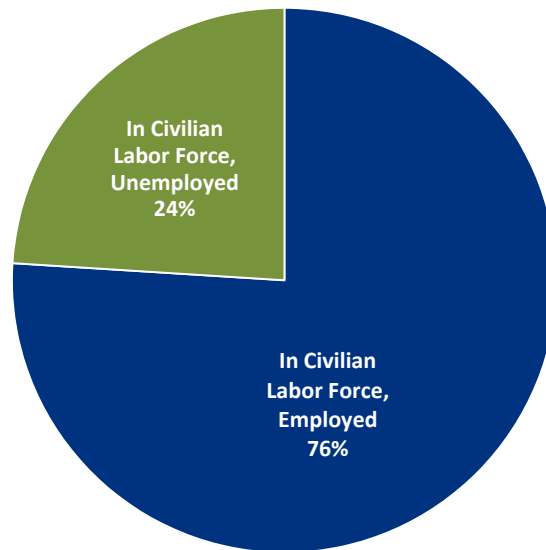
The average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 30.0 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.4 years. The average age of Marine Corps spouses (29.3 years) is the youngest of all Service branches.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	29.9	36.4	31.5
Navy	30.9	37.6	32.4
Marine Corps	27.8	35.2	29.3
Air Force	30.4	35.8	31.8
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>31.5</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

## 5.18 ■ Employment Status of Active Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force

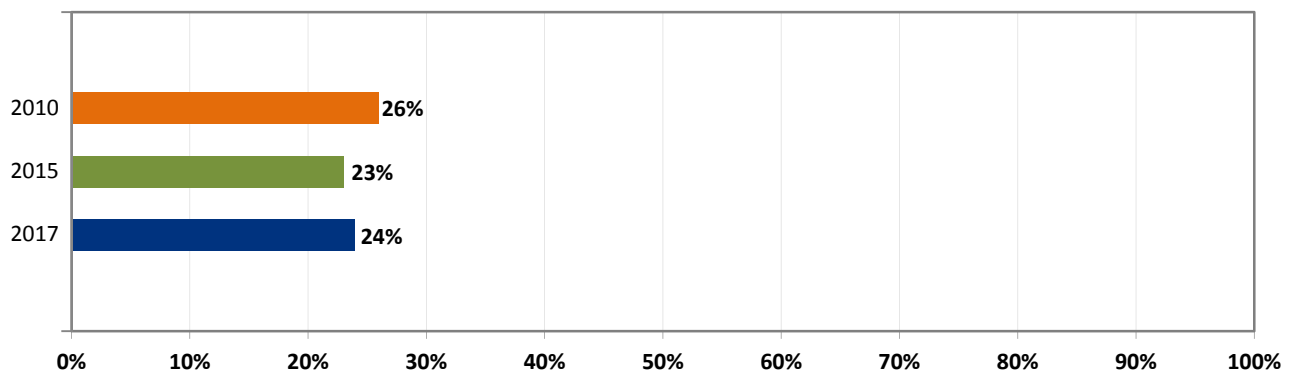
Of all spouses in the civilian labor force, 24 percent (24%) of Active Duty civilian spouses are unemployed and 76% are employed.



Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2017)

## 5.19 ■ Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010–2017

This chart presents the unemployment rate of Active Duty spouses in the civilian labor force. Civilian spouse unemployment rate is calculated by dividing the number of unemployed spouses in the civilian labor force (i.e., spouses seeking work) by the total number of spouses in the civilian labor force. The Active Duty civilian spouse unemployment rate decreased from 2010 (26%) to 2015 (23%) but increased in 2017 (24%).



Note: Data are not provided for 2016 because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered that year.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017)

## 5.20 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More spouses of Active Duty enlisted personnel (63%) are employed or seeking work than spouses of Active Duty officers (57%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Enlisted	Officer	Total
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	47%	46%	<b>47%</b>
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	16%	11%	<b>14%</b>
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	43%	<b>39%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2017)

## 5.21 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

Navy members have the highest percentage of Active Duty spouses employed in the civilian labor force (52%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	43%	52%	47%	47%	<b>47%</b>
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	17%	14%	16%	11%	<b>14%</b>
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	40%	34%	38%	42%	<b>39%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2017)

## 5.22 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of spouses of Active Duty personnel who are employed has been increasing for both enlisted personnel and officers since 2010.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2010		2015		2017	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	36%	37%	40%	41%	47%	46%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	14%	8%	13%	9%	16%	11%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	45%	33%	39%	37%	43%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Data are not provided for 2016 because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered that year.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2017)

## Dependents

### 5.23 ■ Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

Active Duty members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while Active Duty members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Total Dependents**
Average Across All Active Duty Members	0.8	1.3
Average for Active Duty Members Who Have Children	2.0	2.9
Average for Active Duty Members Who Have Dependents	1.5	2.4

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses, children, and adult dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.24 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The Army has the highest percentage of members with children (43.5%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with children (26.1%). Across all Service branches, pay grades E7-E9 (81.4%) and W1-W5 (80.2%) have the highest percentage of members with children, while the E1-E4 pay grades have the lowest percentage of members with children (12.8%).

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	38,989	18.4%	13,221	10.7%	6,617	6.1%	13,877	11.3%	72,704	12.8%
E5-E6	75,666	63.2%	53,375	47.8%	19,242	47.9%	55,074	54.3%	203,357	54.5%
E7-E9	40,002	83.0%	24,348	80.5%	11,566	83.5%	25,554	78.9%	101,470	81.4%
W1-W5	11,367	79.2%	1,393	82.3%	1,766	85.6%	N/A*	N/A*	14,526	80.2%
O1-O3	17,375	35.1%	10,225	31.8%	3,686	29.3%	10,406	29.8%	41,692	32.3%
O4-O6	21,769	78.1%	15,594	76.4%	5,148	80.6%	20,017	75.9%	62,528	77.2%
O7-O10	207	65.1%	139	66.2%	55	64.0%	209	70.1%	610	66.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>205,375</b>	<b>43.5%</b>	<b>118,295</b>	<b>37.0%</b>	<b>48,080</b>	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>125,137</b>	<b>39.3%</b>	<b>496,887</b>	<b>38.4%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.25 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

Air Force members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (26.9 years), while Marine Corps members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (24.1 years).

Service Branch	Average Years of Age
Army	25.3
Navy	26.6
Marine Corps	24.1
Air Force	26.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>25.9</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

## 5.26 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 33,177 Active Duty members who had their first child in 2017, over half (53.6%) were 25 years or younger when they had their first child.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	1,334	498	365	294	805	193	384	116	2,888	1,101
21 to 25 Years	4,627	877	2,147	884	2,025	287	2,351	587	11,150	2,635
26 to 30 Years	2,704	462	2,220	450	849	59	2,429	473	8,202	1,444
31 to 35 Years	1,184	209	1,019	203	329	22	1,054	279	3,586	713
36 to 40 Years	330	74	294	65	107	5	264	70	995	214
41 Years or Older	96	13	60	8	21	0	46	5	223	26
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>10,275</b>	<b>2,133</b>	<b>6,105</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>4,136</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>6,528</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>27,044</b>	<b>6,133</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,408</b>		<b>8,009</b>		<b>4,702</b>		<b>8,058</b>		<b>33,177</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

## 5.27 ■ Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 32,430 (2.5%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (13,936). The E5-E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (14,068).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	1,508	1,158	428	1,184	4,278
E5-E6	3,639	2,968	833	6,628	14,068
E7-E9	2,179	1,267	425	3,413	7,284
W1-W5	518	61	75	N/A*	654
O1-O3	945	514	113	1,072	2,644
O4-O6	1,120	611	130	1,627	3,488
O7-O10	2	0	0	12	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,911</b>	<b>6,579</b>	<b>2,004</b>	<b>13,936</b>	<b>32,430</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)



## 5.28 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

Of the 52,385 Active Duty single parents, about two-thirds (64.7%) are male and one-third (35.3%) are female. Nearly half of all Active Duty single parents are in the Army (44.7%, n=23,406).

Service Branch	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	15,805	67.5%	7,600	32.5%	23,406	100.0%
Navy	7,946	61.2%	5,034	38.8%	12,981	100.0%
Marine Corps	2,865	76.0%	907	24.0%	3,773	100.0%
Air Force	7,263	59.4%	4,965	40.6%	12,229	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>33,879</b>	<b>64.7%</b>	<b>18,506</b>	<b>35.3%</b>	<b>52,386</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.  
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

## 5.29 ■ Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=52,385)

Four percent (4.0%) of Active Duty members are single parents. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (5.0%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.0%). The E7-E9 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (8.9%), while the O7-O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (1.2%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	3.0%	1.5%	0.5%	1.4%	1.8%
E5-E6	7.1%	6.3%	4.2%	6.5%	6.4%
E7-E9	10.1%	8.5%	7.6%	8.0%	8.9%
W1-W5	7.0%	8.2%	6.1%	N/A*	7.0%
O1-O3	2.8%	2.1%	1.1%	1.4%	2.1%
O4-O6	4.7%	3.6%	2.8%	3.0%	3.7%
O7-O10	1.6%	1.0%	0.0%	1.3%	1.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.  
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.30 ■ Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

Over 40 percent (42.4%) of Active Duty children are children of Army members.

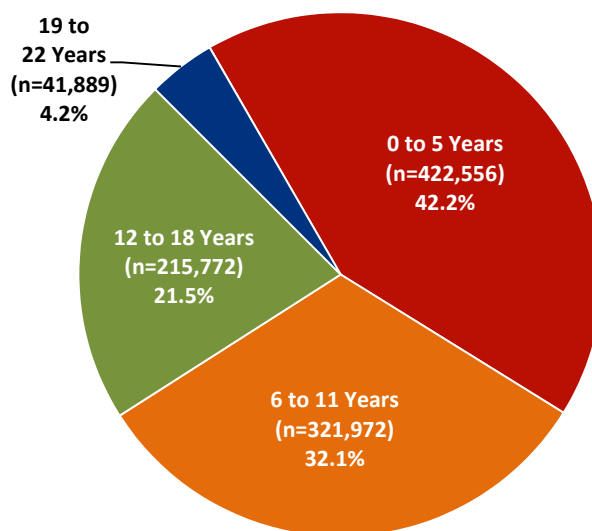
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0 to 5 Years	173,074	97,617	44,569	107,296	<b>422,556</b>
6 to 11 Years	134,638	75,870	29,579	81,885	<b>321,972</b>
12 to 18 Years	97,219	49,994	17,220	51,339	<b>215,772</b>
19 to 22 Years	20,155	9,912	3,010	8,812	<b>41,889</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>425,086</b>	<b>233,393</b>	<b>94,378</b>	<b>249,332</b>	<b>1,002,189</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.31 ■ Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=1,002,189)

More than 40 percent (42.2%) of Active Duty children are under 6 years old.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.32 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten

Of the 422,556 Active Duty children under 6 years of age, 52.4 percent are 2 years or younger, while 47.6 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	28,648	27,293	14,053	13,453	42,701	40,746
E5-E6	49,736	47,175	49,547	47,083	99,283	94,258
E7-E9	10,696	10,064	15,435	14,651	26,131	24,715
W1-W5	1,768	1,754	2,479	2,289	4,247	4,043
O1-O3	13,884	12,962	9,813	9,369	23,697	22,331
O4-O6	8,845	8,419	11,989	11,128	20,834	19,547
O7-O10	1	1	13	8	14	9
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>113,578</b>	<b>107,668</b>	<b>103,329</b>	<b>97,981</b>	<b>216,907</b>	<b>205,649</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>221,246</b>		<b>201,310</b>		<b>422,556</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.33 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School

Of the 433,608 Active Duty children between 6 and 14 years of age, 74.3 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 25.7 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	9,711	9,953	1,393	1,405	11,104	11,358
E5-E6	71,416	68,880	18,716	17,909	90,132	86,789
E7-E9	40,423	38,989	20,031	19,439	60,454	58,428
W1-W5	5,728	5,351	2,538	2,515	8,266	7,866
O1-O3	11,602	10,829	3,322	3,330	14,924	14,159
O4-O6	24,993	23,969	10,639	10,261	35,632	34,230
O7-O10	70	58	73	65	143	123
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>163,943</b>	<b>158,029</b>	<b>56,712</b>	<b>54,924</b>	<b>220,655</b>	<b>212,953</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>321,972</b>		<b>111,636</b>		<b>433,608</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.34 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

Of the 146,025 Active Duty children over 14 years of age, 71.3 percent are between 15 and 18 years and 28.7 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

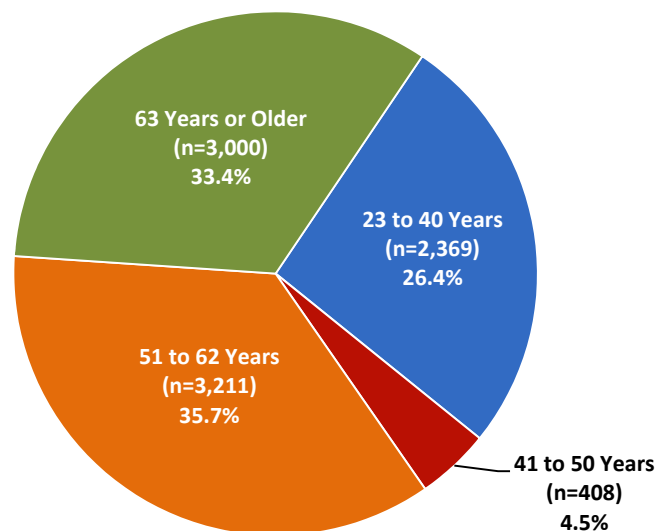
Member Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	888	916	187	203	1,075	1,119
E5-E6	13,557	13,314	3,670	3,970	17,227	17,284
E7-E9	21,836	21,131	8,392	9,009	30,228	30,140
W1-W5	2,831	2,851	1,271	1,361	4,102	4,212
O1-O3	2,842	2,748	1,010	1,025	3,852	3,773
O4-O6	10,527	10,340	5,562	5,783	16,089	16,123
O7-O10	169	186	197	249	366	435
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>52,650</b>	<b>51,486</b>	<b>20,289</b>	<b>21,600</b>	<b>72,939</b>	<b>73,086</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>104,136</b>		<b>41,889</b>		<b>146,025</b>	

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.35 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=8,988)

More than two-thirds (69.1%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.36 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

Of the 8,988 adult dependents of Active Duty members, over half (57.4%), or 5,162, are female and over 50 years of age.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 or Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	1	9	9	135	98	320	44	85	152	549
E5-E6	61	70	15	205	199	1,310	213	685	488	2,270
E7-E9	288	413	0	11	57	582	137	675	482	1,681
W1-W5	69	79	1	5	13	128	27	142	110	354
O1-O3	33	50	3	19	46	286	94	289	176	644
O4-O6	554	628	1	4	16	156	105	503	676	1,291
O7-O10	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	58
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>2,380</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>6,847</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,369</b>		<b>408</b>		<b>3,211</b>		<b>3,000</b>		<b>8,988</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2017)

### 5.37 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2010–2017

The number of male and female single parent Active Duty members has been decreasing since 2010.

Service Branch	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	26,898	11,112	18,977	8,793	17,043	8,047	15,805	7,600
Navy	10,260	5,848	8,710	5,317	8,322	5,313	7,946	5,034
Marine Corps	4,767	1,263	3,219	914	3,010	911	2,865	907
Air Force	9,566	6,240	7,744	5,315	7,578	5,136	7,263	4,965
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>51,491</b>	<b>24,463</b>	<b>38,650</b>	<b>20,339</b>	<b>35,953</b>	<b>19,407</b>	<b>33,879</b>	<b>18,506</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 5.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2010–2017

The number of Active Duty children across all age groups has been decreasing since 2010. The percentage of Active Duty children under 12 years of age has been increasing over the past 2 years.

Age	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	527,670	42.3%	452,119	42.0%	437,079	42.2%	422,556	42.2%
6 to 11 Years	382,823	30.7%	340,327	31.6%	329,547	31.8%	321,972	32.1%
12 to 18 Years	284,658	22.8%	236,954	22.0%	225,241	21.7%	215,772	21.5%
19 to 22 Years	52,723	4.2%	47,403	4.4%	44,605	4.3%	41,889	4.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,247,874</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,076,803</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,036,472</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,002,189</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 5.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2010–2017

Although the majority of Active Duty adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older, the percentage of adult dependents who are 23 to 40 years has increased 22.0 percent since 2010.

Age	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	417	4.4%	3,012	29.3%	2,601	27.4%	2,369	26.4%
41 to 50 Years	937	9.9%	522	5.1%	465	4.9%	408	4.5%
51 to 62 Years	4,545	47.9%	3,524	34.3%	3,349	35.3%	3,211	35.7%
63 Years or Older	3,586	37.8%	3,210	31.3%	3,072	32.4%	3,000	33.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,485</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>10,268</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>9,487</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>8,988</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION 6

### Reserve and Guard Families

This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

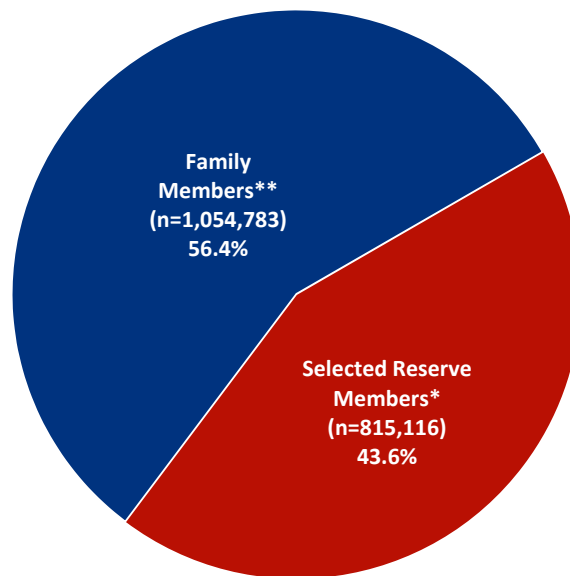


This page is intentionally blank.

## Family Members

### 6.01 ■ Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,869,899)

There are more Selected Reserve family members (56.4%) than Selected Reserve members (43.6%).



\* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

The Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve have the highest proportion of Selected Reserve members to family members (1 to 1.6), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest proportion of Selected Reserve members to family members (1 to 0.6).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve Members*		Family Members**		Total		Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	343,603	45.9%	405,639	54.1%	749,242	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Army Reserve	194,318	43.6%	250,887	56.4%	445,205	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	57,824	39.5%	88,697	60.5%	146,521	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Marine Corps Reserve	38,682	61.2%	24,559	38.8%	63,241	100.0%	1 to 0.6
Air National Guard	105,670	38.8%	166,769	61.2%	272,439	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	68,798	38.9%	108,053	61.1%	176,851	100.0%	1 to 1.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>43.6%</b>	<b>1,044,604</b>	<b>56.4%</b>	<b>1,853,499</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.3</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	6,221	37.9%	10,179	62.1%	16,400	100.0%	1 to 1.6
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>43.6%</b>	<b>1,054,783</b>	<b>56.4%</b>	<b>1,869,899</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.3</b>

\* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Reserve Component

Over half (53.3%) of Selected Reserve members have spouses and/or dependents. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (68.3%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (26.8%).

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	133,951	45.0%	32,890	71.7%	166,841	48.6%
Army Reserve	77,537	49.5%	26,520	70.6%	104,057	53.5%
Navy Reserve	25,003	57.4%	11,226	78.7%	36,229	62.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	7,164	20.9%	3,193	73.0%	10,357	26.8%
Air National Guard	55,049	60.9%	12,918	84.7%	67,967	64.3%
Air Force Reserve	33,452	60.7%	11,313	82.7%	44,765	65.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>332,156</b>	<b>49.0%</b>	<b>98,060</b>	<b>74.9%</b>	<b>430,216</b>	<b>53.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,386	65.5%	863	82.2%	4,249	68.3%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>335,542</b>	<b>49.1%</b>	<b>98,923</b>	<b>74.9%</b>	<b>434,465</b>	<b>53.3%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component

Nearly two-thirds (64.7%) of Selected Reserve family members are children.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	139,710	34.4%	265,300	65.4%	629	0.2%	405,639	100.0%
Army Reserve	87,647	34.9%	162,335	64.7%	905	0.4%	250,887	100.0%
Navy Reserve	30,928	34.9%	57,607	64.9%	162	0.2%	88,697	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	9,426	38.4%	15,108	61.5%	25	0.1%	24,559	100.0%
Air National Guard	59,660	35.8%	106,876	64.1%	233	0.1%	166,769	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	38,456	35.6%	69,363	64.2%	234	0.2%	108,053	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>365,827</b>	<b>35.0%</b>	<b>676,589</b>	<b>64.8%</b>	<b>2,188</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>1,044,604</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,826	37.6%	6,336	62.2%	17	0.2%	10,179	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>369,653</b>	<b>35.0%</b>	<b>682,925</b>	<b>64.7%</b>	<b>2,205</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>1,054,783</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2010–2017

The proportion of Selected Reserve members to family members has remained stable over the past year.

Reserve Member/ Family Member	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	857,261	42.5%	826,106	43.7%	818,305	43.6%	815,116	43.6%
Family Members**	1,161,631	57.5%	1,064,795	56.3%	1,059,220	56.4%	1,054,783	56.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,018,892</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,890,901</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,877,525</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,869,899</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 6.06 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents has been decreasing since 2010, but the percentage of Selected Reserve officers with spouses and/or dependents has increased in the past year.

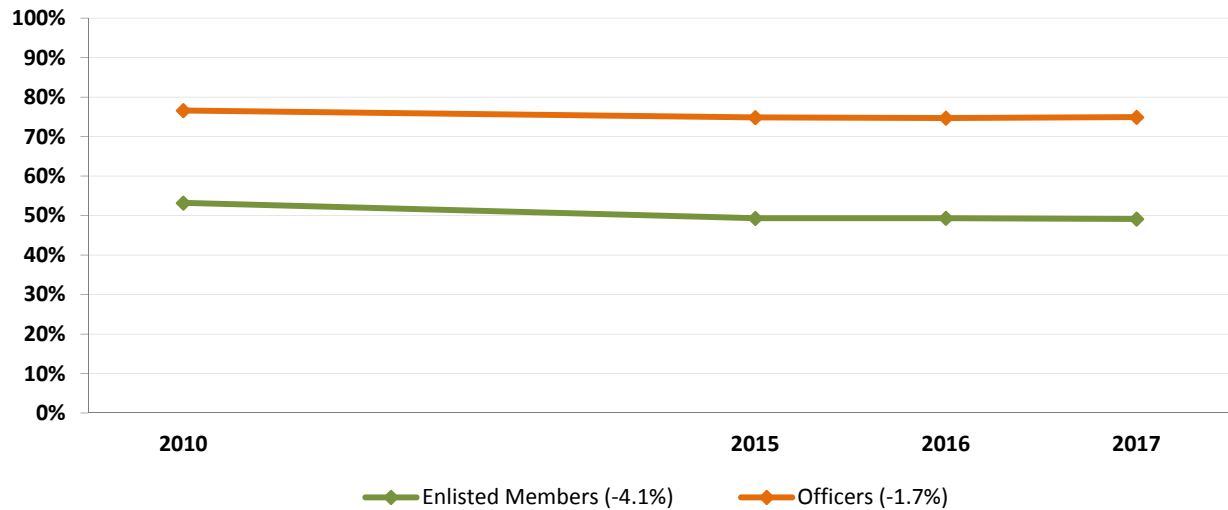
Enlisted/Officer	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	388,255	53.2%	342,772	49.3%	338,707	49.3%	335,542	49.1%
Officers	97,386	76.6%	98,135	74.8%	98,410	74.7%	98,923	74.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>485,641</b>	<b>56.7%</b>	<b>440,907</b>	<b>53.4%</b>	<b>437,117</b>	<b>53.4%</b>	<b>434,465</b>	<b>53.3%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## 6.07 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.06.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

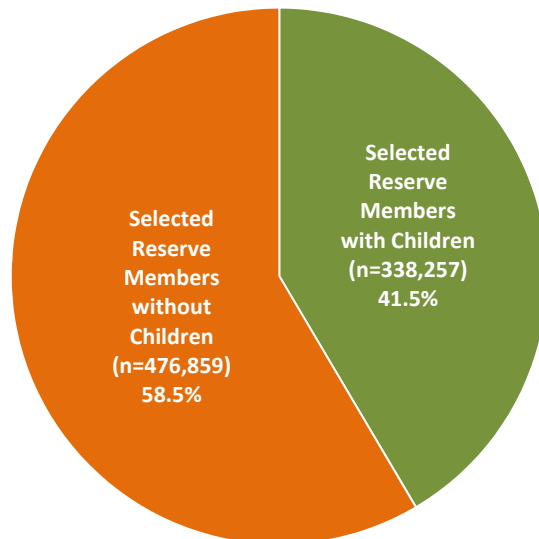
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Family Status

### 6.08 ■ Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=815,116)

Over 40 percent (41.5%) of Selected Reserve members have children.



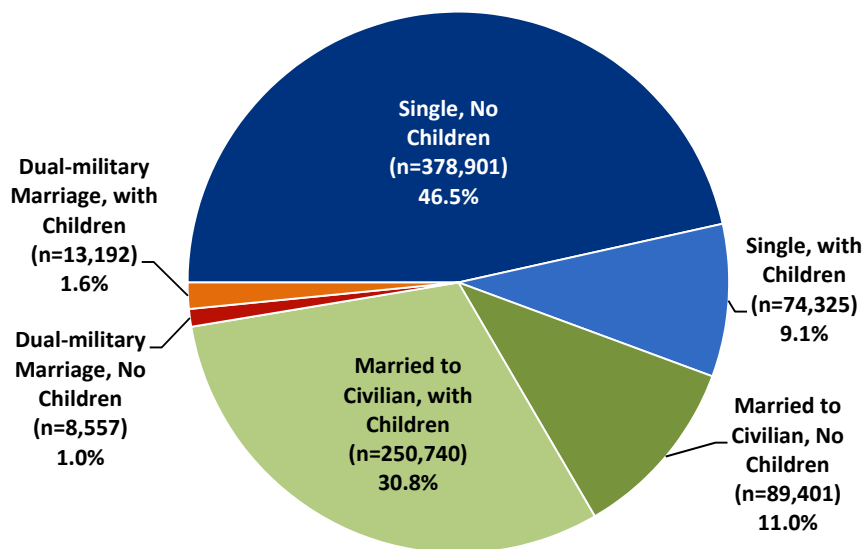
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 6.09 ■ Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=815,116)

Nearly 50 percent (46.5%) of Selected Reserve members are single with no children, while more than 30 percent (30.8%) of Selected Reserve members are married to civilians with children.



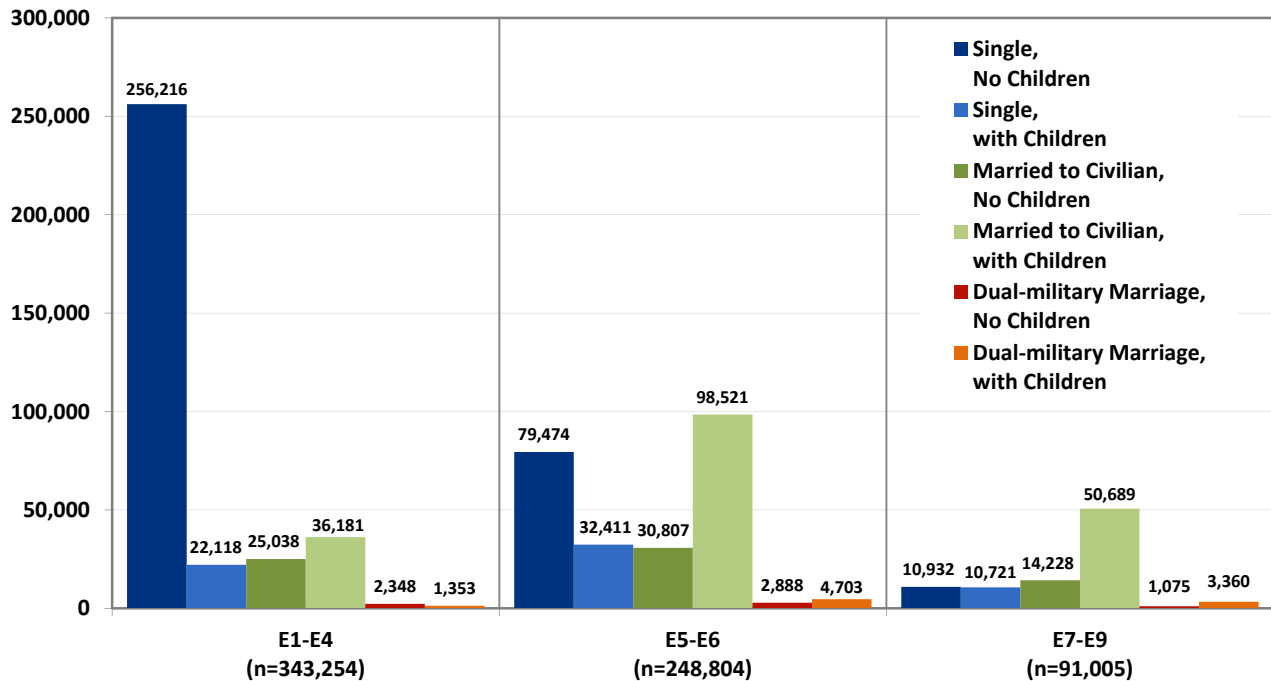
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

## 6.10 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

More than 70 percent (74.6%, n=256,216) of Selected Reserve junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of Selected Reserve mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children (39.6%, n=98,521 and 55.7%, n=50,689, respectively).

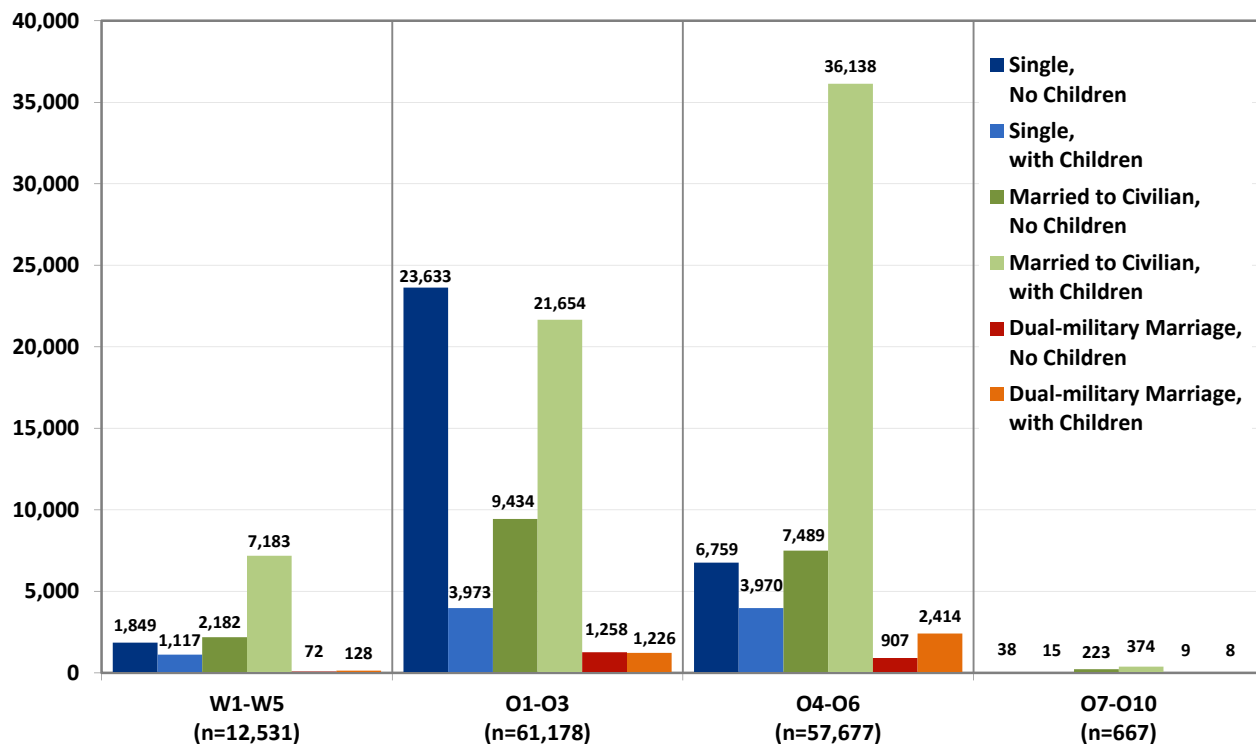


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

## 6.11 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

More than half of Selected Reserve officers in W1-W5 (57.3%, n=7,183), O4-O6 (62.7%, n=36,138), and O7-O10 (56.1%, n=374) are married to civilians with children. Over one-third (35.4%, n=21,654) of the Selected Reserve junior officers (O1-O3) are married to civilians with children, while a similar percentage (38.6%, n=23,633) are single with no children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)



## 6.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

Members of the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Air Force Reserve are most likely to be single with no children, while members of the Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, and Coast Guard Reserve are most likely to be married to civilians with children. The Coast Guard Reserve has the largest percentage of members with children (52.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of members with children (19.5%).

Family Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	178,865	52.1%	87,723	45.1%	20,302	35.1%	27,323	70.6%	38,287	36.2%
Single, with Children	33,157	9.6%	17,745	9.1%	5,364	9.3%	1,060	2.7%	9,479	9.0%
Married to Civilian, No Children	33,299	9.7%	22,662	11.7%	8,001	13.8%	3,466	9.0%	12,931	12.2%
Married to Civilian, with Children	98,282	28.6%	58,371	30.0%	22,395	38.7%	6,197	16.0%	38,544	36.5%
Dual-military, No Children	N/A*	N/A*	3,515	1.8%	877	1.5%	346	0.9%	2,018	1.9%
Dual-military, with Children	N/A*	N/A*	4,302	2.2%	885	1.5%	290	0.7%	4,411	4.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,603</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>194,318</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>57,824</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>38,682</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>105,670</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Family Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	24,622	35.8%	377,122	46.6%	1,779	28.6%	378,901	46.5%
Single, with Children	7,078	10.3%	73,883	9.1%	442	7.1%	74,325	9.1%
Married to Civilian, No Children	7,978	11.6%	88,337	10.9%	1,064	17.1%	89,401	11.0%
Married to Civilian, with Children	24,273	35.3%	248,062	30.7%	2,678	43.0%	250,740	30.8%
Dual-military, No Children	1,697	2.5%	8,453	1.0%	104	1.7%	8,557	1.0%
Dual-military, with Children	3,150	4.6%	13,038	1.6%	154	2.5%	13,192	1.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,798</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>808,895</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2017)

### 6.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single with no children has been increasing since 2010.

Family Status	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	364,287	42.5%	381,469	46.2%	379,185	46.3%	378,901	46.5%
Single, with Children	79,566	9.3%	75,043	9.1%	74,583	9.1%	74,325	9.1%
Married to Civilian, No Children	112,079	13.1%	92,952	11.3%	89,631	11.0%	89,401	11.0%
Married to Civilian, with Children	278,818	32.5%	254,668	30.8%	252,715	30.9%	250,740	30.8%
Dual-military Marriage, No Children	10,195	1.2%	9,019	1.1%	8,964	1.1%	8,557	1.0%
Dual-military Marriage, with Children	12,316	1.4%	12,955	1.6%	13,227	1.6%	13,192	1.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>826,106</b>	<b>100.1%</b>	<b>818,305</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>815,116</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

## Spouses

### 6.14 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

The majority (86.7%) of spouses of Selected Reserve members are female. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (96.3%), whereas the Air Force Reserve has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (79.6%).

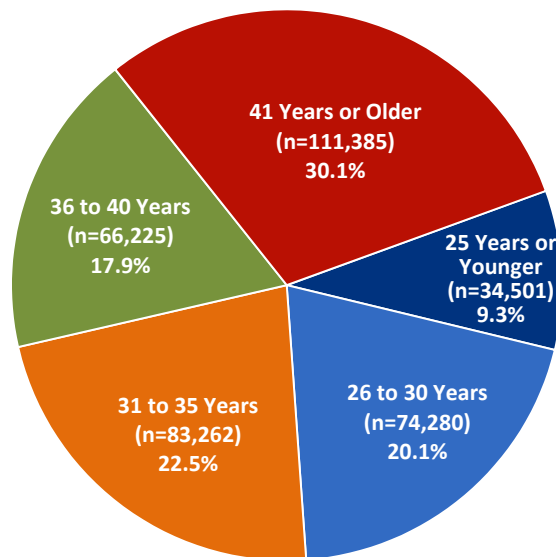
Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,353	9.6%	126,357	90.4%	139,710	100.0%
Army Reserve	13,523	15.4%	74,124	84.6%	87,647	100.0%
Navy Reserve	4,802	15.5%	26,126	84.5%	30,928	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	348	3.7%	9,078	96.3%	9,426	100.0%
Air National Guard	8,895	14.9%	50,765	85.1%	59,660	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	7,850	20.4%	30,606	79.6%	38,456	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>48,771</b>	<b>13.3%</b>	<b>317,056</b>	<b>86.7%</b>	<b>365,827</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	445	11.6%	3,381	88.4%	3,826	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>49,216</b>	<b>13.3%</b>	<b>320,437</b>	<b>86.7%</b>	<b>369,653</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.15 ■ Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=369,653)

Of a total of 369,653 Selected Reserve spouses, almost one-third (30.1%) are over 41 years of age, and less than 10 percent (9.3%) are 25 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.16 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

Over half (57.9%) of the 279,195 Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses are under 36 years of age. Conversely, two-thirds (66.3%) of the 90,458 Selected Reserve officers' spouses are 36 years of age or older.

Reserve Component	25 Years or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		41 Years or Older		Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	15,842	1,070	27,338	4,493	24,530	6,712	16,948	6,030	25,049	11,698	109,707	30,003
Army Reserve	7,706	482	15,130	2,403	14,449	4,680	10,322	4,608	16,332	11,535	63,939	23,708
Navy Reserve	1,881	24	4,482	562	5,087	2,116	3,996	2,451	5,043	5,286	20,489	10,439
Marine Corps Reserve	1,675	38	2,085	379	1,393	841	757	781	490	987	6,400	3,026
Air National Guard	3,457	112	9,185	991	11,025	2,516	8,647	3,005	15,326	5,396	47,640	12,020
Air Force Reserve	2,077	55	5,920	665	6,729	2,169	5,102	2,764	8,154	4,821	27,982	10,474
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>32,638</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>64,140</b>	<b>9,493</b>	<b>63,213</b>	<b>19,034</b>	<b>45,772</b>	<b>19,639</b>	<b>70,394</b>	<b>39,723</b>	<b>276,157</b>	<b>89,670</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>34,419</b>		<b>73,633</b>		<b>82,247</b>		<b>65,411</b>		<b>110,117</b>		<b>365,827</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	81	1	611	36	888	127	631	183	827	441	3,038	788
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>32,719</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>64,751</b>	<b>9,529</b>	<b>64,101</b>	<b>19,161</b>	<b>46,403</b>	<b>19,822</b>	<b>71,221</b>	<b>40,164</b>	<b>279,195</b>	<b>90,458</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>34,501</b>		<b>74,280</b>		<b>83,262</b>		<b>66,225</b>		<b>111,385</b>		<b>369,653</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.17 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component

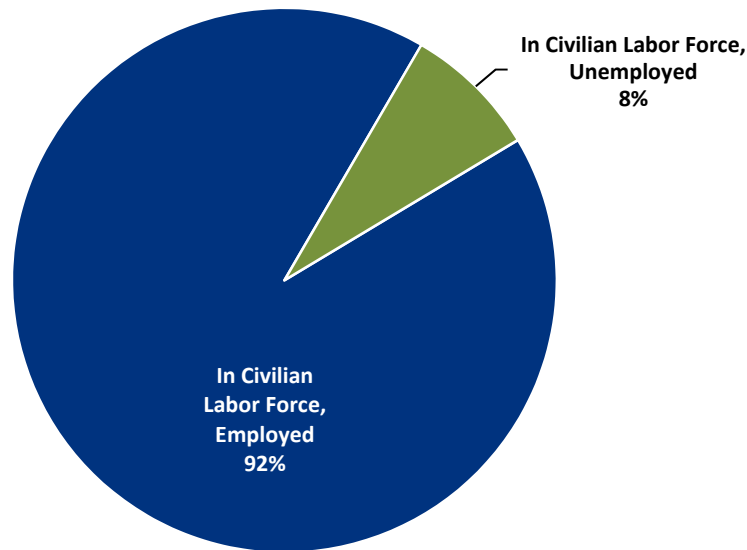
The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.2 years, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.0 years. The average age of Marine Corps Reserve spouses (32.6 years) is the youngest of all Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	34.4	38.7	35.3
Army Reserve	35.2	40.8	36.7
Navy Reserve	35.5	41.5	37.5
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	37.8	32.6
Air National Guard	37.1	40.3	37.7
Air Force Reserve	36.5	40.8	37.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>36.4</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	36.7	41.8	37.7
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>36.4</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.18 ■ Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force

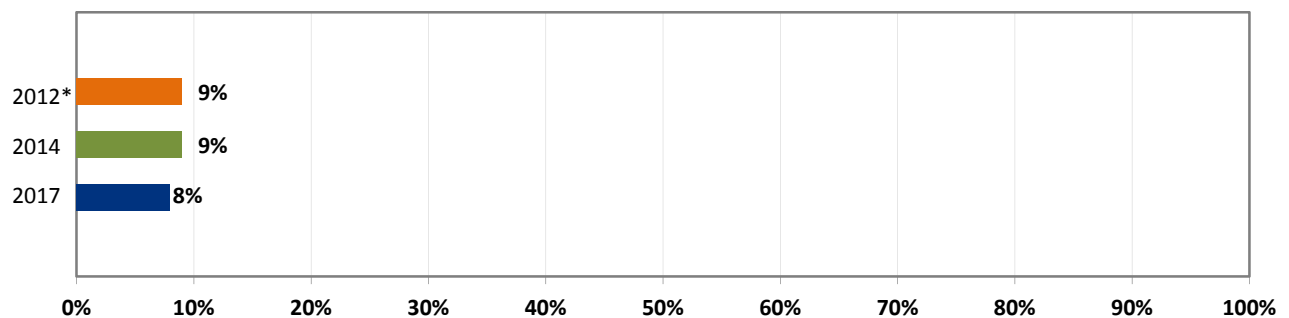
Of all Selected Reserve spouses in the civilian labor force, 8 percent are unemployed and 92 percent are employed.



Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2017)

## 6.19 ■ Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012–2017

The Selected Reserve civilian spouse unemployment rate has decreased in 2017 (8%) compared to 2014 (9%) and 2012 (9%).



\*Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: SRCS is not administered every year. Data are provided from the three most recent survey administrations.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017)

## 6.20 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More spouses of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel (7%) are unemployed and seeking work than spouses of Selected Reserve officers (4%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Enlisted	Officer	Total
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	70%	72%	71%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	7%	4%	6%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	23%	24%	23%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2017)

## 6.21 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status

Army National Guard members have the highest percentage of Selected Reserve civilian spouses employed in the civilian labor force (74%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	74%	67%	69%	66%	72%	67%	71%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	6%	8%	6%	7%	4%	6%	6%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	20%	24%	25%	27%	25%	27%	23%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2017)

## 6.22 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012–2017

The percentage of spouses of Selected Reserve personnel who are employed decreased from 2012 to 2014, but has increased from 2014 to 2017.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2012*		2014		2017	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	72%	72%	69%	68%	70%	72%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	8%	4%	7%	4%	7%	4%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	20%	24%	23%	28%	23%	24%

\* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: SRCS is not administered every year. Data are provided from the three most recent survey administrations.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017)

## Dependents

### 6.23 ■ Average Number of Children and Total Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Total Dependents**
Average Across All Selected Reserve	0.8	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve Who Have Children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve Who Have Dependents	1.6	2.4

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.24 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (52.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with children (19.5%). Across all Reserve components, pay grades O4-O6 (73.7%) and E7-E9 (71.2%) have the highest percentage of members with children, while the E1-E4 pay grades have the lowest percentage of members with children (17.4%).

Member Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	29,851	17.4%	16,324	19.6%	3,146	22.4%	1,018	3.9%	5,056	17.3%
E5-E6	54,778	55.9%	28,816	55.1%	12,916	53.1%	2,675	40.3%	21,442	54.3%
E7-E9	21,048	74.1%	14,657	69.5%	3,585	69.6%	1,339	75.9%	15,384	70.8%
W1-W5	5,812	67.4%	2,291	66.3%	64	74.4%	185	73.7%	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	10,767	42.3%	7,952	41.1%	2,352	49.5%	600	33.6%	3,166	55.6%
O4-O6	9,037	78.4%	10,314	70.4%	6,545	69.8%	1,723	74.1%	7,287	77.5%
O7-O10	146	59.6%	64	57.1%	36	66.7%	7	58.3%	99	59.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>131,439</b>	<b>38.3%</b>	<b>80,418</b>	<b>41.4%</b>	<b>28,644</b>	<b>49.5%</b>	<b>7,547</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>52,434</b>	<b>49.6%</b>

Member Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	3,922	21.5%	59,317	17.3%	335	29.0%	59,652	17.4%
E5-E6	13,351	53.7%	133,978	54.5%	1,657	52.4%	135,635	54.5%
E7-E9	8,164	67.8%	64,177	71.2%	593	69.8%	64,770	71.2%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	8,352	67.3%	76	67.9%	8,428	67.3%
O1-O3	1,758	47.8%	26,595	43.8%	258	58.2%	26,853	43.9%
O4-O6	7,263	73.2%	42,169	73.7%	353	71.6%	42,522	73.7%
O7-O10	43	56.6%	395	59.4%	2	100.0%	397	59.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,501</b>	<b>50.1%</b>	<b>334,983</b>	<b>41.4%</b>	<b>3,274</b>	<b>52.6%</b>	<b>338,257</b>	<b>41.5%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.25 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

Coast Guard Reserve members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (31.7 years), while Army National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (27.1 years).

Reserve Component	Average Years of Age
Army National Guard	27.1
Army Reserve	28.5
Navy Reserve	30.4
Marine Corps Reserve	27.1
Air National Guard	29.5
Air Force Reserve	29.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>28.2</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	31.7
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>28.2</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.26 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 11,940 Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2017, nearly two-thirds (63.4%, n=7,573) were between the ages of 21 and 30 years when they had their first child.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	261	129	76	53	8	10	20	2	21	13
21 to 25 Years	1,473	430	493	218	122	42	155	6	268	102
26 to 30 Years	1,574	245	610	188	209	55	107	8	505	132
31 to 35 Years	819	114	435	119	159	37	65	8	405	94
36 to 40 Years	247	35	146	44	101	16	8	4	139	27
41 Years or Older	65	7	69	10	42	5	8	0	39	0
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>4,439</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,829</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>368</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,399</b>		<b>2,461</b>		<b>806</b>		<b>391</b>		<b>1,745</b>	

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	6	9	392	216	0	0	392	216
21 to 25 Years	161	84	2,672	882	6	1	2,678	883
26 to 30 Years	265	67	3,270	695	44	3	3,314	698
31 to 35 Years	204	75	2,087	447	43	6	2,130	453
36 to 40 Years	76	28	717	154	15	5	732	159
41 Years or Older	29	6	252	28	5	0	257	28
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>9,390</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9,503</b>	<b>2,437</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,010</b>		<b>11,812</b>		<b>128</b>		<b>11,940</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)



## 6.27 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Of all Selected Reserve members, 13,192 (1.6%) are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard (4,411) and the Army Reserve (4,302) have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children. The E5-E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,703).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard**	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	N/A	714	137	33	261	202	1,347	6	1,353
E5-E6	N/A	1,533	331	109	1,599	1,074	4,646	57	4,703
E7-E9	N/A	893	62	41	1,563	770	3,329	31	3,360
W1-W5	N/A	110	2	11	N/A*	N/A*	123	5	128
O1-O3	N/A	555	85	32	326	208	1,206	20	1,226
O4-O6	N/A	496	268	64	658	893	2,379	35	2,414
O7-O10	N/A	1	0	0	4	3	8	0	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>4,302</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>4,411</b>	<b>3,150</b>	<b>13,038</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>13,192</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.28 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 74,325 Selected Reserve single parents, about two-thirds (68.3%) are male and one-third (31.7%) are female. Nearly half of all Selected Reserve single parents are in the Army National Guard (44.6%, n=33,157).

Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	24,535	74.0%	8,622	26.0%	33,157	100.0%
Army Reserve	11,074	62.4%	6,671	37.6%	17,745	100.0%
Navy Reserve	2,926	54.6%	2,438	45.5%	5,364	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	938	88.5%	122	11.5%	1,060	100.0%
Air National Guard	6,579	69.4%	2,900	30.6%	9,479	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	4,357	61.6%	2,721	38.4%	7,078	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>50,409</b>	<b>68.2%</b>	<b>23,474</b>	<b>31.8%</b>	<b>73,883</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	329	74.4%	113	25.6%	442	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>50,738</b>	<b>68.3%</b>	<b>23,587</b>	<b>31.7%</b>	<b>74,325</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.29 ■ Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of the 808,895 Selected Reserve parents, nearly ten percent (9.1%) are single parents. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.3%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (2.7%). The E5-E6 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (13.0%), while the O7-O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (2.2%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	7.2%	6.1%	8.5%	1.0%	5.9%	8.1%	6.4%	6.1%	6.4%
E5-E6	14.4%	13.2%	11.6%	6.9%	11.7%	13.1%	13.1%	7.7%	13.0%
E7-E9	11.9%	13.9%	9.9%	9.6%	10.1%	12.2%	11.8%	8.5%	11.8%
W1-W5	8.7%	9.8%	9.3%	5.6%	N/A*	N/A*	9.0%	4.5%	8.9%
O1-O3	6.5%	7.0%	6.6%	1.8%	6.0%	6.9%	6.5%	4.3%	6.5%
O4-O6	7.7%	7.9%	5.4%	5.4%	6.7%	6.4%	6.9%	6.5%	6.9%
O7-O10	2.4%	2.7%	1.9%	8.3%	1.2%	2.6%	2.3%	0.0%	2.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>9.3%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>9.0%</b>	<b>10.3%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>7.1%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

## 6.30 ■ Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

Nearly 40 percent (38.8%) of Selected Reserve children are children of Army National Guard members.

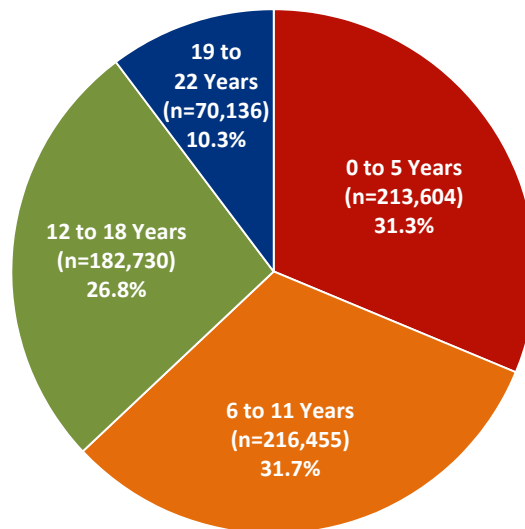
Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0 to 5 Years	85,806	47,714	18,270	6,611	32,334	20,663	211,398	2,206	213,604
6 to 11 Years	84,396	50,721	18,495	4,857	33,485	22,364	214,318	2,137	216,455
12 to 18 Years	68,616	45,490	15,303	2,915	29,571	19,305	181,200	1,530	182,730
19 to 22 Years	26,482	18,410	5,539	725	11,486	7,031	69,673	463	70,136
<b>Total</b>	<b>265,300</b>	<b>162,335</b>	<b>57,607</b>	<b>15,108</b>	<b>106,876</b>	<b>69,363</b>	<b>676,589</b>	<b>6,336</b>	<b>682,925</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.31 ■ Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=682,925)

Nearly two-thirds (63.0%) of Selected Reserve children are under 12 years old.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.32 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten

Of the 213,604 Selected Reserve children under 6 years of age, 45.2 percent are 2 years or younger, while 54.8 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	13,095	12,404	13,275	12,574	26,370	24,978
E5-E6	20,756	19,852	26,030	24,461	46,786	44,313
E7-E9	4,549	4,373	7,283	7,062	11,832	11,435
W1-W5	774	805	1,112	1,056	1,886	1,861
O1-O3	6,008	5,848	6,016	5,653	12,024	11,501
O4-O6	4,036	3,947	6,427	6,193	10,463	10,140
O7-O10	2	1	6	6	8	7
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>49,220</b>	<b>47,230</b>	<b>60,149</b>	<b>57,005</b>	<b>109,369</b>	<b>104,235</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>96,450</b>		<b>117,154</b>		<b>213,604</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.33 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School

Of the 303,000 Selected Reserve children between 6 and 14 years of age, 71.4 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 28.6 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	16,534	15,908	3,917	3,810	20,451	19,718
E5-E6	47,242	45,697	17,323	16,840	64,565	62,537
E7-E9	19,877	19,141	10,904	10,661	30,781	29,802
W1-W5	2,614	2,531	1,326	1,235	3,940	3,766
O1-O3	8,712	8,311	2,865	2,931	11,577	11,242
O4-O6	15,315	14,506	7,382	7,251	22,697	21,757
O7-O10	31	36	50	50	81	86
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>110,325</b>	<b>106,130</b>	<b>43,767</b>	<b>42,778</b>	<b>154,092</b>	<b>148,908</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>216,455</b>		<b>86,794</b>		<b>303,000</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.34 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: High School and Above

Of the 166,321 Selected Reserve children over 14 years of age, 57.8 percent are between 15 and 18 years, while 42.2 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

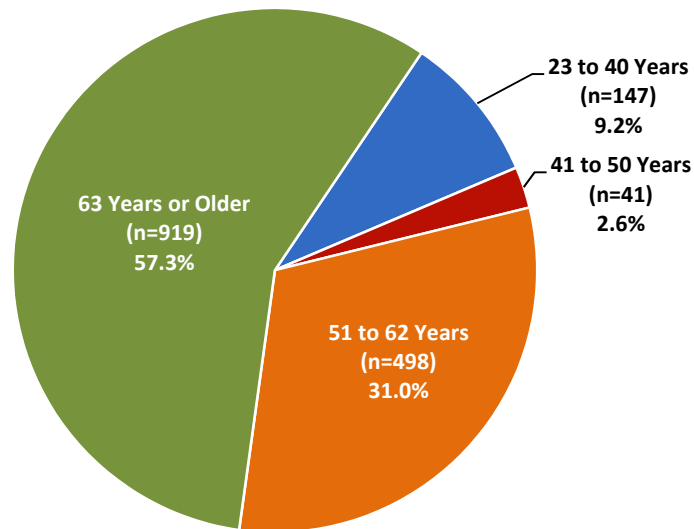
Member Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	3,149	2,951	1,502	1,418	4,651	4,369
E5-E6	17,598	17,173	11,199	11,257	28,797	28,430
E7-E9	14,592	14,260	12,557	12,624	27,149	26,884
W1-W5	1,720	1,723	1,455	1,534	3,175	3,257
O1-O3	2,846	2,741	1,761	1,659	4,607	4,400
O4-O6	8,777	8,421	6,495	6,366	15,272	14,787
O7-O10	110	124	155	154	265	278
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>48,792</b>	<b>47,393</b>	<b>35,124</b>	<b>35,012</b>	<b>83,916</b>	<b>82,405</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>96,185</b>		<b>70,136</b>		<b>166,321</b>	

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.35 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,605)

More than half (57.3%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.36 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade

Of the 1,605 adult dependents of Selected Reserve members, nearly three-quarters (74.2%), or 1,191, are female and over 50 years of age.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 or Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	1	1	3	16	17	67	15	36	36	120
E5-E6	18	22	2	13	27	202	42	207	89	444
E7-E9	34	35	2	3	11	78	49	250	96	366
W1-W5	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	32	8	38
O1-O3	6	8	0	1	3	50	14	65	23	124
O4-O6	6	14	1	0	4	34	37	161	48	209
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1,305</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>147</b>		<b>41</b>		<b>498</b>		<b>919</b>		<b>1,605</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2017)

### 6.37 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2017

The number of male and female single parent Selected Reserve members has been decreasing since 2010.

Reserve Component	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	26,067	8,859	24,567	8,751	24,434	8,604	24,535	8,622
Army Reserve	12,228	8,432	11,723	6,880	11,401	6,734	11,074	6,671
Navy Reserve	3,699	2,691	3,033	2,454	2,982	2,528	2,926	2,438
Marine Corps Reserve	1,181	176	972	151	945	132	938	122
Air National Guard	6,348	2,795	6,307	2,862	6,454	2,880	6,579	2,900
Air Force Reserve	4,017	2,696	4,118	2,747	4,249	2,782	4,357	2,721
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>53,540</b>	<b>25,649</b>	<b>50,720</b>	<b>23,845</b>	<b>50,465</b>	<b>23,660</b>	<b>50,409</b>	<b>23,474</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>79,189</b>		<b>74,565</b>		<b>74,125</b>		<b>73,883</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	296	81	369	108	349	109	329	113
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>53,836</b>	<b>25,730</b>	<b>51,089</b>	<b>23,953</b>	<b>50,814</b>	<b>23,769</b>	<b>50,738</b>	<b>23,587</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>79,566</b>		<b>75,042</b>		<b>74,583</b>		<b>74,325</b>	

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 6.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of Selected Reserve children under 12 years of age has been increasing since 2010.

Age	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	208,123	27.9%	209,894	30.5%	213,702	31.2%	213,604	31.3%
6 to 11 Years	224,085	30.1%	212,634	30.9%	213,787	31.2%	216,455	31.7%
12 to 18 Years	225,937	30.3%	189,395	27.5%	185,196	27.0%	182,730	26.8%
19 to 22 Years	87,388	11.7%	75,973	11.0%	72,659	10.6%	70,136	10.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>745,533</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>687,896</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>685,344</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>682,925</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

### 6.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2010–2017

The majority of Selected Reserve adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has been increasing since 2010.

Age	2010		2015		2016		2017	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	198	10.1%	162	9.5%	150	9.0%	147	9.2%
41 to 50 Years	105	5.4%	58	3.4%	47	2.8%	41	2.6%
51 to 62 Years	630	32.1%	548	32.1%	521	31.3%	498	31.0%
63 Years or Older	1028	52.4%	940	55.0%	944	56.8%	919	57.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017)

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION 7

### Reference Tables

This section contains information on comparative pay grades and ranks and United States and International base populations and locations.



This page is intentionally blank.

## Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks

This table presents the list of Armed Forces ranks by Service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

		Ranks by Branch of Service				
Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Coast Guard**	
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	--	--
	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.

Source: Defense Almanac

## United States Installation Population by State

This table presents United States Active Duty military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the “duty locations” of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>ALABAMA</b>							
Fort Rucker	Army	36362	Dothan	26	3,665	6,044	9,709
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	Air Force	36112	Montgomery	2	2,768	4,700	7,468
Redstone Arsenal	Army	35898	Huntsville	1	635	1,630	2,265
Other					897	2,020	2,917
<b>Alabama Total</b>					<b>7,965</b>	<b>14,394</b>	<b>22,359</b>
<b>ALASKA</b>							
Eielson AFB	Air Force	99702	Fairbanks	26	1,743	2,157	3,900
Elmendorf AFB	Air Force	99506	Anchorage	2	5,442	7,146	12,588
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	Army	99703	Fairbanks	1	7,571	9,670	17,241
Fort Richardson	Army	99505	Anchorage	8	4,228	5,343	9,571
Other					83	193	276
<b>Alaska Total</b>					<b>19,067</b>	<b>24,509</b>	<b>43,576</b>
<b>ARIZONA</b>							
Davis-Monthan AFB	Air Force	85707	Tucson	0	5,848	7,099	12,947
Fort Huachuca	Army	85613	Tucson	75	4,018	4,817	8,835
Luke AFB	Air Force	85309	Phoenix	20	3,839	4,923	8,762
Yuma MCAS	Marine Corps	85369	Yuma	27	4,838	4,858	9,696
Yuma Proving Ground	Army	85365	Yuma	30	145	391	536
Other					729	1,557	2,286
<b>Arizona Total</b>					<b>19,417</b>	<b>23,645</b>	<b>43,062</b>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>							
Little Rock AFB	Air Force	72099	Little Rock	18	3,400	4,551	7,951
Other					140	336	476
<b>Arkansas Total</b>					<b>3,540</b>	<b>4,887</b>	<b>8,427</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>							
29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center	Marine Corps	92278	Palm Springs	60	10,651	7,467	18,118
Beale AFB	Air Force	95903	Sacramento	35	3,897	4,620	8,517
Camp Pendleton	Marine Corps	92055	San Diego	35	38,441	32,146	70,587
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	Navy	93555	Los Angeles	140	538	772	1,310
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	Navy	92155	San Diego	5	5,579	7,602	13,181
Edwards AFB	Air Force	93524	Los Angeles	95	2,131	2,792	4,923
El Centro NAF	Navy	92243	El Centro	7	237	290	527

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* “NMC” stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. “C” refers to bases that have been closed. The number following “C” refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	Navy	92147	San Diego	7	1,358	2,350	3,708
Fort Irwin	Army	92310	San Bernardino	70	3,984	6,046	10,030
Lemoore NAS	Navy	93246	Fresno	40	6,005	7,240	13,245
Los Angeles AFB	Air Force	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,416	1,988	3,404
March AFB	Air Force	92518	San Bernardino	21	289	513	802
MCAS Miramar	Marine Corps	92145	San Diego	10	8,206	7,622	15,828
Naval Medical Center San Diego	Navy	92134	San Diego	0	3,552	4,480	8,032
Naval Postgraduate School	Navy	93943	Monterey	0	769	1,252	2,021
North Island NAS	Navy	92135	San Diego	4	8,465	10,665	19,130
Port Hueneme NCBC	Navy	93043	Los Angeles	60	3,105	4,307	7,412
Presidio of Monterey	Army	93944	Monterey	0	3,485	2,855	6,340
Pt Mugu NAS	Navy	93042	Oxnard	7	1,259	1,689	2,948
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	Marine Corps	92140	San Diego	2	6,906	2,549	9,455
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	30,255	33,228	63,483
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	Navy	92106	San Diego	5	1,325	2,156	3,481
San Diego NSC	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	242	425	667
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	90740	Long Beach	1	217	354	571
Travis AFB	Air Force	94535	San Francisco	45	6,375	7,723	14,098
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	Marine Corps	93517	Sacramento	100	176	267	443
Vandenberg AFB	Air Force	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,456	3,105	5,561
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	Army	95828	Sacramento	0	278	643	921
Other					4,748	6,517	11,265
<b>California Total</b>					<b>156,345</b>	<b>163,663</b>	<b>320,008</b>
<b>COLORADO</b>							
Buckley AFB	Air Force	80011	Aurora	0	2,434	3,192	5,626
Fort Carson	Army	80913	Colorado Springs	6	24,373	34,790	59,163
Peterson AFB	Air Force	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,590	6,247	9,837
Schriever AFB	Air Force	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,805	2,388	4,193
USAF Academy	Air Force	80840	Colorado Springs	8	1,941	3,189	5,130
Other					1,039	2,056	3,095
<b>Colorado Total</b>					<b>35,182</b>	<b>51,862</b>	<b>87,044</b>
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>							
New London NAVSUBBASE	Navy	06349	Hartford	50	6,249	7,511	13,760
Other					174	361	535
<b>Connecticut Total</b>					<b>6,423</b>	<b>7,872</b>	<b>14,295</b>
<b>DELAWARE</b>							
Dover AFB	Air Force	19902	Dover	5	3,402	4,256	7,658
Other					30	60	90
<b>Delaware Total</b>					<b>3,432</b>	<b>4,316</b>	<b>7,748</b>

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>							
Fort Lesley J McNair	Army	20319	Washington D.C.	0	985	2,415	3,400
Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling	DoD	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,265	3,665	5,930
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	Marine Corps	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,489	1,865	3,354
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Army	20307	Washington D.C.	0	232	458	690
Washington NAVDIST HQ	Navy	20374	Washington D.C.	0	3,200	5,239	8,439
Other					2,637	2,955	5,592
<b>District of Columbia Total</b>					<b>10,808</b>	<b>16,597</b>	<b>27,405</b>
<b>FLORIDA</b>							
Blount Island	Marine Corps	32226	Jacksonville	0	122	235	357
Corry Station NTTC	Navy	32511	Pensacola	5	2,416	1,601	4,017
Eglin AFB	Air Force	32542	Pensacola	40	8,354	12,319	20,673
Hurlburt Field	Air Force	32544	Pensacola	35	7,897	10,348	18,245
Jacksonville NAS	Navy	32212	Jacksonville	9	6,733	9,709	16,442
Key West NAS	Navy	33040	Miami	150	770	1,103	1,873
Macdill AFB	Air Force	33621	Tampa	5	5,627	10,147	15,774
Mayport NAVSTA	Navy	32228	Jacksonville	10	9,063	12,790	21,853
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	Navy	32407	Panama City	0	513	854	1,367
Naval Hospital Pensacola	Navy	32512	Pensacola	0	798	1,006	1,804
NSA Orlando	Navy	32826	Orlando	0	149	316	465
Patrick AFB	Air Force	32925	Orlando	45	1,479	2,286	3,765
Pensacola NAS	Navy	32508	Pensacola	8	7,189	5,671	12,860
Southern Command	Army	33172	Miami	0	762	1,510	2,272
Tyndall AFB	Air Force	32403	Panama City	12	3,426	4,510	7,936
Whiting Field NAS	Navy	32570	Pensacola	30	1,078	961	2,039
(C3) Homestead AFB	Air Force	33039	Miami	30	320	560	880
Other					2,391	4,685	7,076
<b>Florida Total</b>					<b>59,087</b>	<b>80,611</b>	<b>139,698</b>
<b>GEORGIA</b>							
Albany MCLB	Marine Corps	31704	Albany	3	293	621	914
Fort Benning	Army	31905	Columbus	5	20,416	21,038	41,454
Fort Gordon	Army	30905	Augusta	12	11,764	15,141	26,905
Fort Stewart	Army	31314	Savannah	35	19,691	27,890	47,581
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	Navy	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	2,699	3,833	6,532
Moody AFB	Air Force	31699	Valdosta	10	4,426	5,540	9,966
Robins AFB	Air Force	31098	Macon	15	3,368	4,915	8,283
Other					1,306	2,788	4,094
<b>Georgia Total</b>					<b>63,963</b>	<b>81,766</b>	<b>145,729</b>
<b>HAWAII</b>							
Camp H. M. Smith	Marine Corps	96861	Honolulu	10	1,197	2,418	3,615
Fort Shafter	Army	96858	Honolulu	7	3,071	5,762	8,833
Hickam AFB	Air Force	96853	Honolulu	9	5,204	7,399	12,603

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	Marine Corps	96863	Honolulu	14	8,580	7,317	15,897
Naval Base Pearl Harbor	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	10,470	12,064	22,534
Navcams E. Pacific	Navy	96786	Honolulu	21	593	549	1,142
Schofield Barracks	Army	96857	Honolulu	20	15,922	21,243	37,165
Tripler Army Medical Center	Army	96859	Honolulu	3	1,802	2,788	4,590
Other					719	1,214	1,933
<b>Hawaii Total</b>					<b>47,558</b>	<b>60,754</b>	<b>108,312</b>
<b>IDAHO</b>							
Mountain Home AFB	Air Force	83648	Boise	50	3,303	3,861	7,164
Other					131	316	447
<b>Idaho Total</b>					<b>3,434</b>	<b>4,177</b>	<b>7,611</b>
<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
Naval Station Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	15,005	6,184	21,189
Rock Island Arsenal	Army	61201	Davenport, IA	4	361	890	1,251
Scott AFB	Air Force	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,557	7,738	12,295
Other					704	1,541	2,245
<b>Illinois Total</b>					<b>20,627</b>	<b>16,353</b>	<b>36,980</b>
<b>INDIANA</b>							
DFAS Indianapolis Center	DoD	46226	Indianapolis	14	129	266	395
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	Army	46216	Indianapolis	14	346	932	1,278
Other					433	933	1,366
<b>Indiana Total</b>					<b>908</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>3,039</b>
<b>IOWA</b>							
Other					212	463	675
<b>Iowa Total</b>					<b>212</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>675</b>
<b>KANSAS</b>							
Fort Leavenworth	Army	66027	Kansas City	30	3,435	7,432	10,867
Fort Riley	Army	66442	Topeka	50	15,651	20,682	36,333
McConnell AFB	Air Force	67221	Wichita	6	2,908	3,586	6,494
Other					171	398	569
<b>Kansas Total</b>					<b>22,165</b>	<b>32,098</b>	<b>54,263</b>
<b>KENTUCKY</b>							
Fort Campbell	Army	42223	Nashville	50	27,532	38,441	65,973
Fort Knox	Army	40121	Louisville	25	4,977	7,053	12,030
Other					431	1,045	1,476
<b>Kentucky Total</b>					<b>32,940</b>	<b>46,539</b>	<b>79,479</b>
<b>LOUISIANA</b>							
Barksdale AFB	Air Force	71110	Shreveport	1	5,214	6,900	12,114
Fort Polk	Army	71459	Alexandria	60	7,944	10,821	18,765
New Orleans NAS JRB	Navy	70143	New Orleans	0	368	504	872

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Other					910	1,612	2,522
<b>Louisiana Total</b>					<b>14,436</b>	<b>19,837</b>	<b>34,273</b>
<b>MAINE</b>							
Other					226	489	715
<b>Maine Total</b>					<b>226</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>715</b>
<b>MARYLAND</b>							
Aberdeen Proving Ground	Army	21005	Baltimore	23	903	1,935	2,838
Andrews AFB	Air Force	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,205	5,839	10,044
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	Navy	21402	Annapolis	0	1,282	1,901	3,183
Fort Detrick	Army	21702	Washington D.C.	50	1,013	1,954	2,967
Fort George G. Meade	Army	20755	Baltimore	15	11,206	15,637	26,843
Indian Head NAV ORD STA	Navy	20640	Washington D.C.	25	566	620	1,186
NNMC Bethesda	Navy	20889	Washington D.C.	1	3,993	5,672	9,665
Patuxent River NAS	Navy	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,254	4,215	6,469
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	Navy	20903	Washington D.C.	5	571	865	1,436
Other					1,465	2,358	3,823
<b>Maryland Total</b>					<b>27,458</b>	<b>40,996</b>	<b>68,454</b>
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>							
Hanscom AFB	Air Force	01731	Boston	20	809	1,105	1,914
Westover ARB AFB	Air Force	01022	Springfield	10	151	251	402
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	Navy	02190	Boston	0	267	393	660
Other					660	1,227	1,887
<b>Massachusetts Total</b>					<b>1,887</b>	<b>2,976</b>	<b>4,863</b>
<b>MICHIGAN</b>							
Detroit Arsenal	Army	48092	Warren	0	125	342	467
Other					805	1,808	2,613
<b>Michigan Total</b>					<b>930</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>3,080</b>
<b>MINNESOTA</b>							
Fort Snelling	Army	55111	Minneapolis	0	257	559	816
Other					232	573	805
<b>Minnesota Total</b>					<b>489</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>1,621</b>
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>							
Camp Shelby	Air Force	39407	Hattiesburg	10	311	869	1,180
Columbus AFB	Air Force	39710	Columbus	10	1,351	1,358	2,709
Gulfport NCBC	Navy	39501	New Orleans	70	2,672	3,579	6,251
Keesler AFB	Air Force	39534	Biloxi	0	4,951	4,416	9,367
Meridian NAS	Navy	39309	Meridian	15	939	686	1,625
Pascagoula NAVSTA	Navy	39595	Mobile, AL	30	549	840	1,389
Other					773	1,061	1,834
<b>Mississippi Total</b>					<b>11,546</b>	<b>12,809</b>	<b>24,355</b>

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>MISSOURI</b>							
Fort Leonard Wood	Army	65473	Springfield	85	12,567	11,048	23,615
Naval Research Center St. Louis	Navy	63044	St. Louis	10	290	550	840
Whiteman AFB	Air Force	65305	Kansas City	60	3,737	4,512	8,249
Other					585	1106	1691
<b>Missouri Total</b>					<b>17,179</b>	<b>17,216</b>	<b>34,395</b>
<b>MONTANA</b>							
Malmstrom AFB	Air Force	59402	Great Falls	2	3,223	3,672	6,895
Other					101	234	335
<b>Montana Total</b>					<b>3,324</b>	<b>3,906</b>	<b>7,230</b>
<b>NEBRASKA</b>							
Offutt AFB	Air Force	68113	Omaha	8	6,120	8,738	14,858
Other					166	400	566
<b>Nebraska Total</b>					<b>6,286</b>	<b>9,138</b>	<b>15,424</b>
<b>NEVADA</b>							
Fallon NAS	Navy	89496	Reno	70	883	1,080	1,963
Nellis AFB	Air Force	89191	Las Vegas	8	9,786	12,206	21,992
Other					188	446	634
<b>Nevada Total</b>					<b>10,857</b>	<b>13,732</b>	<b>24,589</b>
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>							
Pease AGB	Air Force	03801	Portsmouth	0	124	229	353
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Navy	03804	Portsmouth	0	1075	1,349	2,424
Other					91	188	279
<b>New Hampshire Total</b>					<b>1,290</b>	<b>1,766</b>	<b>3,056</b>
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>							
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	07722	Newark	50	239	404	643
Fort Dix	Army	08640	Trenton	17	827	1,775	2,602
McGuire AFB	Air Force	08641	Trenton	18	4,321	5,329	9,650
Picatinny Arsenal	Army	07806	Newark	30	124	273	397
(C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center	Navy	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	276	469	745
Other					269	525	794
<b>New Jersey Total</b>					<b>6,056</b>	<b>8,775</b>	<b>14,831</b>
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>							
Cannon AFB	Air Force	88103	Clovis	7	4,681	4,950	9,631
Holloman AFB	Air Force	88330	Las Cruces	50	3,897	4,599	8,496
Kirtland AFB	Air Force	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,287	4,336	7,623
White Sands Missile Range	Army	88002	El Paso, TX	45	375	566	941
Other					184	415	599
<b>New Mexico Total</b>					<b>12,424</b>	<b>14,866</b>	<b>27,290</b>

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.



Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>NEW YORK</b>							
1st Marine Corps District	Marine Corps	11530	New York	25	384	656	1,040
Fort Drum	Army	13602	Watertown	8	15,136	18,612	33,748
Fort Hamilton	Army	11252	New York	0	184	396	580
Scotia Naval Admin Ballston	Navy	12302	Schenectady	3	1,789	1,293	3,082
Stewart Newburgh USARC	Army	12550	New York	60	230	266	496
Watervliet Arsenal	Army	12189	Troy	1	119	287	406
West Point MILRES	Army	10996	New York	50	1,518	2,863	4,381
Other					942	1,839	2,781
<b>New York Total</b>					<b>20,302</b>	<b>26,212</b>	<b>46,514</b>
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>							
Camp Lejeune MCB	Marine Corps	28542	Jacksonville	3	37,084	33,092	70,176
Cherry Point MCAS	Marine Corps	28533	Moorehead City	20	6,400	6,403	12,803
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	Navy	28533	Moorehead City	20	305	440	745
Fort Bragg	Army	28307	Fayetteville	10	45,379	66,627	112,006
New River MCAS	Marine Corps	28545	Jacksonville	2	5,763	5,588	11,351
Pope AFB	Air Force	28308	Fayetteville	12	1,616	2,356	3,972
Seymour Johnson AFB	Air Force	27531	Raleigh	50	4,378	5,160	9,538
Other					1,767	2,899	4,666
<b>North Carolina Total</b>					<b>102,692</b>	<b>122,565</b>	<b>225,257</b>
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>							
Grand Forks AFB	Air Force	58205	Grand Forks	15	1,679	1,859	3,538
Minot AFB	Air Force	58705	Minot	13	5,564	5,551	11,115
Other					46	106	152
<b>North Dakota Total</b>					<b>7,289</b>	<b>7,516</b>	<b>14,805</b>
<b>OHIO</b>							
Columbus Def Depot	Army	43216	Columbus	0	203	451	654
Wright-Patterson AFB	Air Force	45433	Dayton	10	5,410	8,429	13,839
Other					928	2,087	3,015
<b>Ohio Total</b>					<b>6,541</b>	<b>10,967</b>	<b>17,508</b>
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>							
Altus AFB	Air Force	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,333	1,691	3,024
Fort Sill	Army	73503	Oklahoma City	90	11,739	12,636	24,375
Tinker AFB	Air Force	73145	Oklahoma City	12	5,868	7,862	13,730
Vance AFB	Air Force	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,248	1,192	2,440
Other					267	567	834
<b>Oklahoma Total</b>					<b>20,455</b>	<b>23,948</b>	<b>44,403</b>
<b>OREGON</b>							
Other					532	1,035	1,567
<b>Oregon Total</b>					<b>532</b>	<b>1035</b>	<b>1,567</b>

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Carlisle Barracks	Army	17013	Harrisburg	18	515	1,430	1,945
Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna	Army	17070	Philadelphia	60	260	591	851
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	DoD	19111	Philadelphia	0	362	721	1083
Navy Ships Parts Control Center	Navy	17055	Harrisburg	10	148	293	441
Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST	Army	15222	Pittsburgh	0	282	530	812
Other					703	1,524	2,227
<b>Pennsylvania Total</b>					<b>2,270</b>	<b>5,089</b>	<b>7,359</b>
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
Naval Station Newport	Navy	02841	Newport	0	2,920	3,956	6,876
Other					156	387	543
<b>Rhode Island Total</b>					<b>3,076</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>7,419</b>
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>							
Beaufort MCAS	Marine Corps	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,386	3,756	7,142
Charleston AFB	Air Force	29404	Charleston	10	3,541	4,489	8,030
Fort Jackson	Army	29207	Columbia	0	11,183	8,799	19,982
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	25	5,938	3,931	9,869
Parris Island MCRD	Marine Corps	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,063	2,868	9,931
Shaw AFB	Air Force	29152	Sumter	10	5,024	6,988	12,012
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	Navy	29408	Charleston	0	242	456	698
Other					1,032	790	1,822
<b>South Carolina Total</b>					<b>37,409</b>	<b>32,077</b>	<b>69,486</b>
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>							
Ellsworth AFB	Air Force	57706	Rapid City	3	3,286	3,768	7,054
Other					73	172	245
<b>South Dakota Total</b>					<b>3,359</b>	<b>3,940</b>	<b>7,299</b>
<b>TENNESSEE</b>							
Naval Support Activity Mid-South	Navy	38053	Memphis	22	575	1,184	1,759
Other					1,456	3,304	4,760
<b>Tennessee Total</b>					<b>2,031</b>	<b>4,488</b>	<b>6,519</b>
<b>TEXAS</b>							
Corpus Christi NAS	Navy	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,335	1,213	2,548
Dyess AFB	Air Force	79607	Abilene	6	4,409	5,511	9,920
Fort Bliss	Army	79916	El Paso	0	25,291	34,907	60,198
Fort Hood	Army	76544	Killeen	0	35,308	47,995	83,303
Fort Sam Houston	Army	78234	San Antonio	0	10,735	15,695	26,430
Goodfellow AFB	Air Force	76504	San Angelo	2	3,291	2,705	5,996
Kingsville NAS	Navy	78363	Corpus Christi	50	255	435	690
Lackland AFB	Air Force	78236	San Antonio	5	21,024	19,315	40,339
Laughlin AFB	Air Force	78843	Del Rio	6	1,282	1,134	2,416

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
NAS JRB Fort Worth	Navy	76127	Fort Worth	0	875	1,303	2,178
Randolph AFB	Air Force	78150	San Antonio	5	2,736	4,720	7,456
Sheppard AFB	Air Force	76311	Wichita Falls	5	6,522	3,938	10,460
Other					3,632	7,401	11,033
<b>Texas Total</b>					<b>116,695</b>	<b>146,272</b>	<b>262,967</b>
<b>UTAH</b>							
Hill AFB	Air Force	84056	Ogden	6	3,866	5,664	9,530
Other					321	781	1,102
<b>Utah Total</b>					<b>4,187</b>	<b>6,445</b>	<b>10,632</b>
<b>VERMONT</b>							
Other					127	202	329
<b>Vermont Total</b>					<b>127</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>329</b>
<b>VIRGINIA</b>							
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	Navy	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,373	5,137	8,510
Fort Belvoir	Army	22060	Washington D.C.	10	4,430	8,683	13,113
Fort Eustis	Army	23604	Newport News	13	5,242	8,100	13,342
Fort Lee	Army	23801	Petersburg	3	9,004	9,424	18,428
Fort Myer	Army	22211	Washington D.C.	1	2,090	2,863	4,953
Fort Story	Army	23459	Virginia Beach	3	8,149	12,375	20,524
Headquarters, Marine Corps	Marine Corps	22214	Washington D.C.	1	139	212	351
Langley AFB	Air Force	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,005	9,383	16,388
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	Navy	23521	Norfolk	0	1,073	932	2,005
MCCDC Quantico VA	Marine Corps	22134	Washington D.C.	35	7,981	10,567	18,548
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	Navy	23708	Norfolk	2	2,646	3,622	6,268
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	Navy	22448	Fredericksburg	23	741	1,025	1,766
Norfolk Naval Base	Navy	23505	Norfolk	0	46,687	55,785	102,472
Norfolk Naval Safety Center	Navy	23511	Norfolk	0	476	577	1,053
Norfolk Naval Shipyard	Navy	23709	Norfolk	3	105	213	318
NSA Northwest Annex	Navy	23322	Chesapeake	0	560	720	1,280
Oceana NAS	Navy	23460	Virginia Beach	0	5,547	6,708	12,255
Pentagon	DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	7,604	17,448	25,052
Richmond Defense Depot	Army	23297	Richmond	0	282	533	815
Yorktown Navy Weapon Station	Navy	23691	Newport News	2	1,134	1,624	2,758
Other					6,547	12,866	19,413
<b>Virginia Total</b>					<b>120,815</b>	<b>168,797</b>	<b>289,612</b>
<b>WASHINGTON</b>							
Fairchild AFB	Air Force	99011	Spokane	18	2,954	3,765	6,719
Fort Lewis	Army	98433	Tacoma	12	26,883	38,887	65,770
McChord AFB	Air Force	98438	Tacoma	9	2,893	3,715	6,608
Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor	Navy	98315	Bremerton	16	5,864	7,481	13,345
Naval Base Kitsap-Bremerton	Navy	98337	Bremerton	0	7,011	6,951	13,962

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City (NMC)**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Naval Hospital Bremerton	Navy	98312	Bremerton	1	671	882	1,553
Naval Station Everett	Navy	98207	Seattle	25	2,118	2,576	4,694
Whidbey Island NAS	Navy	98278	Seattle	80	6,906	8,330	15,236
Other					912	1,956	2,868
<b>Washington Total</b>					<b>56,212</b>	<b>74,543</b>	<b>130,755</b>
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>							
Other					122	264	386
<b>West Virginia Total</b>					<b>122</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>386</b>
<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Fort McCoy	Army	54656	La Crosse	43	265	687	952
Other					416	913	1,329
<b>Wisconsin Total</b>					<b>681</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>2,281</b>
<b>WYOMING</b>							
Francis E Warren AFB	Air Force	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,075	3,802	6,877
Other					64	122	186
<b>Wyoming Total</b>					<b>3,139</b>	<b>3,924</b>	<b>7,063</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>							
<b>United States Other****</b>					5,963	5,003	10,966
<b>United States Total</b>					<b>1,141,358</b>	<b>1,435,655</b>	<b>2,577,013</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2017)

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

## International Population by Continent

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

Continent	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Africa and Middle East	8,703	11,974	20,677
Asia	68,840	75,727	144,567
Australia and Oceania	5,271	6,417	11,688
Europe	62,145	81,321	143,466
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	1,820	2,631	4,451
South America	286	467	753
Ships Afloat**	11,882	13,765	25,647
<b>International Total***</b>	<b>158,947</b>	<b>192,302</b>	<b>351,249</b>

\* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

\*\* Ships Afloat includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

\*\*\* International Total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2017)

This page is intentionally blank.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2017 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.



## Data Sources and References

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2017 Demographics Report.

- U.S. Department of Defense, American Forces Information Service (AFIS) (1953–2008). *Defense Almanac*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2015). *Active Duty Family Sponsors and Eligible Dependents Report by Base*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017). *Active Duty Military Family File*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017). *Active Duty Military Personnel Master File*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017). *Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2017). *DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2017). *DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017). *Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017). *Reserve Components Family File*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2010, 2015, 2017). *Survey of Active Duty Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2012, 2014, 2017). *Survey of Reserve Component Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.
- U.S. Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs) (September 2017). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.
- U.S. Census Bureau (2017). *Educational Attainment in the United States*. Washington, DC.

This page is intentionally blank.

